

eBibleEbooks

[KJV Bible linked to Three Phrase Concordance](#)

Bethsaida and they [41 MAR 08 22](#) # And he cometh to Bethsaida; and they bring a blind man unto him, and besought him to touch him.

Bethsaida for if [42 LUK 10 13](#) # Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works had been done in Tyre and Sidon, which have been done in you, they had a great while ago repented, sitting in sackcloth and ashes.

Bethsaida for if [40 MAT 11 21](#) # Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works, which were done in you, had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes.

Bethsaida of Galilee [43 JOH 12 21](#) # The same came therefore to Philip, which was of Bethsaida of Galilee, and desired him, saying, Sir, we would see Jesus.

Bethsaida the city [43 JOH 01 44](#) # Now Philip was of Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and Peter.

Bethsaida while he [41 MAR 06 45](#) # And straightway he constrained his disciples to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

Bethsaida [42 LUK 09 10](#) # And the apostles, when they were returned, told him all that they had done. And he took them, and went aside privately into a desert place belonging to the city called Bethsaida.

said A basket [30 AMO 08 02](#) # And he said, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A basket of summer fruit. Then said the LORD unto me, The end is come upon my people of Israel; I will not again pass by them any more.

said A bloody [02 EXO 04 26](#) # So he let him go: then she said, A bloody husband [thou art], because of the circumcision.

said A certain [42 LUK 10 30](#) # And Jesus answering said, A certain [man] went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and wounded [him], and departed, leaving [him] half dead.

said A certain [42 LUK 15 11](#) # And he said, A certain man had two sons:

said A little [43 JOH 16 19](#) # Now Jesus knew that they were desirous to ask him, and said unto them, Do ye inquire among yourselves of that I said, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me?

said A man [43 JOH 03 27](#) # John answered and said, A man can receive nothing, except it be given him from heaven.

said A man [43 JOH 09 11](#) # He answered and said, A man that is called Jesus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and I went and washed, and I received sight.

said A plumbline [30 AMO 07 08](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A plumbline. Then said the Lord, Behold, I will set a plumbline in the midst of my people Israel: I will not

again pass by them any more:

said A rod [02_EXO_04_02](#) # And the LORD said unto him, What [is] that in thine hand? And he said, A rod.

said A troop [01_GEN_30_11](#) # And Leah said, A troop cometh: and she called his name Gad.

said Abba Father [41_MAR_14_36](#) # And he said, Abba, Father, all things [are] possible unto thee; take away this cup from me: nevertheless not what I will, but what thou wilt.

said Abishai the [10_2SA_16_09](#) # Then said Abishai the son of Zeruiah unto the king, Why should this dead dog curse my lord the king? let me go over, I pray thee, and take off his head.

said Abishai to [09_ISA_26_08](#) # Then said Abishai to David, God hath delivered thine enemy into thine hand this day: now therefore let me smite him, I pray thee, with the spear even to the earth at once, and I will not [smite] him the second time.

said Abner unto [10_2SA_03_16](#) # And her husband went with her along weeping behind her to Bahurim. Then said Abner unto him, Go, return. And he returned.

said About this [12_2KI_04_16](#) # And he said, About this season, according to the time of life, thou shalt embrace a son. And she said, Nay, my lord, [thou] man of God, do not lie unto thine handmaid.

said Abraham Abraham [01_GEN_22_11](#) # And the angel of the LORD called unto him out of heaven, and said, Abraham, Abraham: and he said, Here [am] I.

said Absalom Call [10_2SA_17_05](#) # Then said Absalom, Call now Hushai the Archite also, and let us hear likewise what he saith.

said Absalom If [10_2SA_13_26](#) # Then said Absalom, If not, I pray thee, let my brother Amnon go with us. And the king said unto him, Why should he go with thee?

said Absalom to [10_2SA_16_20](#) # Then said Absalom to Ahithophel, Give counsel among you what we shall do.

said According unto [06_JOS_02_21](#) # And she said, According unto your words, so [be] it. And she sent them away, and they departed: and she bound the scarlet line in the window.

said Achish unto [09_ISA_21_14](#) # Then said Achish unto his servants, Lo, ye see the man is mad: wherefore [then] have ye brought him to me?

said Adonijah shall [11_1KI_01_24](#) # And Nathan said, My lord, O king, hast thou said, Adonijah shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne?

said After me [43_JOH_01_30](#) # This is he of whom I said, After me cometh a man which is preferred before me: for he was before me.

said after she [24_JER_03_07](#) # And I said after she had done all these [things], Turn thou unto me. But she returned not. And her treacherous sister Judah saw [it].

said again Give [12_2KI_04_43](#) # And his servitor said, What, should I set this before an hundred men? He said again, Give the people, that they may eat: for thus saith the LORD, They shall eat, and shall leave [thereof].

said again This [01_GEN_19_09](#) # And they said, Stand back. And they said [again], This one [fellow] came

in to sojourn, and he will needs be a judge: now will we deal worse with thee, than with them. And they pressed sore upon the man, [even] Lot, and came near to break the door.

said again to [10 2SA 02 22](#) # And Abner said again to Asahel, Turn thee aside from following me: wherefore should I smite thee to the ground? how then should I hold up my face to Joab thy brother?

said again to [41 MAR 14 70](#) # And he denied it again. And a little after, they that stood by said again to Peter, Surely thou art [one] of them: for thou art a Galilaean, and thy speech agreeth [thereto].

said again unto [17 EST 07 02](#) # And the king said again unto Esther on the second day at the banquet of wine, What [is] thy petition, queen Esther? and it shall be granted thee: and what [is] thy request? and it shall be performed, [even] to the half of the kingdom.

said again unto [41 MAR 15 12](#) # And Pilate answered and said again unto them, What will ye then that I shall do [unto him] whom ye call the King of the Jews?

said again [43 JOH 12 39](#) # Therefore they could not believe, because that Esaias said again,

said against Jerusalem [26 EZE 26 02](#) # Son of man, because that Tyrus hath said against Jerusalem, Aha, she is broken [that was] the gates of the people: she is turned unto me: I shall be replenished, [now] she is laid waste:

said Against the [09 ISA 27 10](#) # And Achish said, Whither have ye made a road to day? And David said, Against the south of Judah, and against the south of the Jerahmeelites, and against the south of the Kenites.

said against you [26 EZE 36 02](#) # Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because the enemy hath said against you, Aha, even the ancient high places are ours in possession:

said Agrippa unto [44 ACT 26 32](#) # Then said Agrippa unto Festus, This man might have been set at liberty, if he had not appealed unto Caesar.

said Ah Lord [26 EZE 09 08](#) # And it came to pass, while they were slaying them, and I was left, that I fell upon my face, and cried, and said, Ah Lord GOD! wilt thou destroy all the residue of Israel in thy pouring out of thy fury upon Jerusalem?

said Ah Lord [26 EZE 11 13](#) # And it came to pass, when I prophesied, that Pelatiah the son of Benaiah died. Then fell I down upon my face, and cried with a loud voice, and said, Ah Lord GOD! wilt thou make a full end of the remnant of Israel?

said Aha aha [19 PSA 35 21](#) # Yea, they opened their mouth wide against me, [and] said, Aha, aha, our eye hath seen [it].

said Ahab I [11 1KI 20 34](#) # And [Benhadad] said unto him, The cities, which my father took from thy father, I will restore; and thou shalt make streets for thee in Damascus, as my father made in Samaria. Then [said Ahab], I will send thee away with this covenant. So he made a covenant with him, and sent him away.

said Ahaziah the [11 1KI 22 49](#) # Then said Ahaziah the son of Ahab unto Jehoshaphat, Let my servants go with thy servants in the ships. But Jehoshaphat would not.

said Ahimaaz the [10 2SA 18 19](#) # Then said Ahimaaz the son of Zadok, Let me now run, and bear the king tidings, how that the LORD hath avenged him of his enemies.

said Ahimaaz the [10 2SA 18 22](#) # Then said Ahimaaz the son of Zadok yet again to Joab, But howsoever, let me, I pray thee, also run after Cushi. And Joab said, Wherefore wilt thou run, my son, seeing that thou

hast no tidings ready?

said Alas master [12_2KI_06_05](#) # But as one was felling a beam, the ax head fell into the water: and he cried, and said, Alas, master! for it was borrowed.

said Alas my [07_JUD_11_35](#) # And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

said Alas O [06_JOS_07_07](#) # And Joshua said, Alas, O Lord GOD, wherefore hast thou at all brought this people over Jordan, to deliver us into the hand of the Amorites, to destroy us? would to God we had been content, and dwelt on the other side Jordan!

said Alas O [07_JUD_06_22](#) # And when Gideon perceived that he [was] an angel of the LORD, Gideon said, Alas, O Lord GOD! for because I have seen an angel of the LORD face to face.

said Alas that [12_2KI_03_10](#) # And the king of Israel said, Alas! that the LORD hath called these three kings together, to deliver them into the hand of Moab!

said Alas who [04_NUM_24_23](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Alas, who shall live when God doeth this!

said All is [12_2KI_05_22](#) # And he said, All [is] well. My master hath sent me, saying, Behold, even now there be come to me from mount Ephraim two young men of the sons of the prophets: give them, I pray thee, a talent of silver, and two changes of garments.

said all that [05_DEU_05_28](#) # And the LORD heard the voice of your words, when ye spake unto me; and the LORD said unto me, I have heard the voice of the words of this people, which they have spoken unto thee: they have well said all that they have spoken.

said All that [02_EXO_19_08](#) # And all the people answered together, and said, All that the LORD hath spoken we will do. And Moses returned the words of the people unto the LORD.

said All that [02_EXO_24_07](#) # And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.

said All the [02_EXO_24_03](#) # And Moses came and told the people all the words of the LORD, and all the judgments: and all the people answered with one voice, and said, All the words which the LORD hath said will we do.

said all the [07_JUD_09_14](#) # Then said all the trees unto the bramble, Come thou, [and] reign over us.

said all the [40_MAT_26_35](#) # Peter said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.

said All these [42_LUK_18_21](#) # And he said, All these have I kept from my youth up.

said Alleluia And [66_REV_19_03](#) # And again they said, Alleluia. And her smoke rose up for ever and ever.

said also Behold [39_MAL_01_13](#) # Ye said also, Behold, what a weariness [is it]! and ye have snuffed at it, saith the LORD of hosts; and ye brought [that which was] torn, and the lame, and the sick; thus ye brought an offering: should I accept this of your hand? saith the LORD.

said also Do [59_JAM_02_11](#) # For he that said, Do not commit adultery, said also, Do not kill. Now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor of the law.

said also that [43 JOH 05 18](#) # Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him, because he not only had broken the sabbath, but said also that God was his Father, making himself equal with God.

said also to [42 LUK 12 54](#) # And he said also to the people, When ye see a cloud rise out of the west, straightway ye say, There cometh a shower; and so it is.

said also unto [10 2SA 15 27](#) # The king said also unto Zadok the priest, [Art not] thou a seer? return into the city in peace, and your two sons with you, Ahimaaz thy son, and Jonathan the son of Abiathar.

said also unto [26 EZE 08 13](#) # He said also unto me, Turn thee yet again, [and] thou shalt see greater abominations that they do.

said also unto [24 JER 03 06](#) # The LORD said also unto me in the days of Josiah the king, Hast thou seen [that] which backsliding Israel hath done? she is gone up upon every high mountain and under every green tree, and there hath played the harlot.

said also unto [42 LUK 16 01](#) # And he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.

said Am I [12 2KI 05 07](#) # And it came to pass, when the king of Israel had read the letter, that he rent his clothes, and said, [Am] I God, to kill and to make alive, that this man doth send unto me to recover a man of his leprosy? wherefore consider, I pray you, and see how he seeketh a quarrel against me.

said Am I [10 2SA 03 08](#) # Then was Abner very wroth for the words of Ishbosheth, and said, [Am] I a dog's head, which against Judah do show kindness this day unto the house of Saul thy father, to his brethren, and to his friends, and have not delivered thee into the hand of David, that thou chargest me to day with a fault concerning this woman?

said Am I [01 GEN 30 02](#) # And Jacob's anger was kindled against Rachel: and he said, [Am] I in God's stead, who hath withheld from thee the fruit of the womb?

said Am not [09 1SA 09 21](#) # And Saul answered and said, [Am] not I a Benjamite, of the smallest of the tribes of Israel? and my family the least of all the families of the tribe of Benjamin? wherefore then speakest thou so to me?

said Amalek was [04 NUM 24 20](#) # And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek [was] the first of the nations; but his latter end [shall be] that he perish for ever.

said Amen and [13 1CH 16 36](#) # Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel for ever and ever. And all the people said, Amen, and praised the LORD.

said Amen and [16 NEH 05 13](#) # Also I shook my lap, and said, So God shake out every man from his house, and from his labour, that performeth not this promise, even thus be he shaken out, and emptied. And all the congregation said, Amen, and praised the LORD. And the people did according to this promise.

said Amen And [66 REV 05 14](#) # And the four beasts said, Amen. And the four [and] twenty elders fell down and worshipped him that liveth for ever and ever.

said Amen the [11 1KI 01 36](#) # And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada answered the king, and said, Amen: the LORD God of my lord the king say so [too].

said Amen the [24 JER 28 06](#) # Even the prophet Jeremiah said, Amen: the LORD do so: the LORD perform thy words which thou hast prophesied, to bring again the vessels of the LORD'S house, and all that is carried away captive, from Babylon into this place.

said among the [25 LAM 04 15](#) # They cried unto them, Depart ye; [it is] unclean; depart, depart, touch not: when they fled away and wandered, they said among the heathen, They shall no more sojourn [there].

said among themselves [44 ACT 28 04](#) # And when the barbarians saw the [venomous] beast hang on his hand, they said among themselves, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth not to live.

said among themselves [43 JOH 12 19](#) # The Pharisees therefore said among themselves, Perceive ye how ye prevail nothing? behold, the world is gone after him.

said among themselves [41 MAR 12 07](#) # But those husbandmen said among themselves, This is the heir; come, let us kill him, and the inheritance shall be ours.

said among themselves [41 MAR 15 31](#) # Likewise also the chief priests mocking said among themselves with the scribes, He saved others; himself he cannot save.

said among themselves [41 MAR 16 03](#) # And they said among themselves, Who shall roll us away the stone from the door of the sepulchre?

said among themselves [40 MAT 21 38](#) # But when the husbandmen saw the son, they said among themselves, This is the heir; come, let us kill him, and let us seize on his inheritance.

said Amos what [30 AMO 08 02](#) # And he said, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A basket of summer fruit. Then said the LORD unto me, The end is come upon my people of Israel; I will not again pass by them any more.

said An angel [43 JOH 12 29](#) # The people therefore, that stood by, and heard [it], said that it thundered: others said, An angel spake to him.

said An Egyptian [02 EXO 02 19](#) # And they said, An Egyptian delivered us out of the hand of the shepherds, and also drew [water] enough for us, and watered the flock.

said An eye [40 MAT 05 38](#) # Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth:

said An hundred [42 LUK 16 06](#) # And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.

said An hundred [42 LUK 16 07](#) # Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.

said An old [09 ISA 28 14](#) # And he said unto her, What form [is] he of? And she said, An old man cometh up; and he [is] covered with a mantle. And Saul perceived that it [was] Samuel, and he stooped with [his] face to the ground, and bowed himself.

said Ananias why [44 ACT 05 03](#) # But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back [part] of the price of the land?

said and as [07 JUD 02 15](#) # Whithersoever they went out, the hand of the LORD was against them for evil, as the LORD had said, and as the LORD had sworn unto them: and they were greatly distressed.

said and be [02 EXO 12 32](#) # Also take your flocks and your herds, as ye have said, and be gone; and bless me also.

said and do [17 EST 06 10](#) # Then the king said to Haman, Make haste, [and] take the apparel and the horse, as thou hast said, and do even so to Mordecai the Jew, that sitteth at the king's gate: let nothing fail of all that thou hast spoken.

said and fall [11 1KI 02 31](#) # And the king said unto him, Do as he hath said, and fall upon him, and bury him; that thou mayest take away the innocent blood, which Joab shed, from me, and from the house of my father.

said and he [07 JUD 01 20](#) # And they gave Hebron unto Caleb, as Moses said: and he expelled thence the three sons of Anak.

said and in [29 JOE 02 32](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

said and offered [04 NUM 23 30](#) # And Balak did as Balaam had said, and offered a bullock and a ram on [every] altar.

said and shall [04 NUM 23 19](#) # God [is] not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do [it]? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

said and the [10 2SA 23 01](#) # Now these [be] the last words of David. David the son of Jesse said, and the man [who was] raised up on high, the anointed of the God of Jacob, and the sweet psalmist of Israel, said,

said and the [01 GEN 21 01](#) # And the LORD visited Sarah as he had said, and the LORD did unto Sarah as he had spoken.

said and the [01 GEN 41 54](#) # And the seven years of dearth began to come, according as Joseph had said: and the dearth was in all lands; but in all the land of Egypt there was bread.

said and the [04 NUM 24 03](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

said and the [04 NUM 24 15](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

said And thou [41 MAR 14 67](#) # And when she saw Peter warming himself, she looked upon him, and said, And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth.

said And where [10 2SA 16 03](#) # And the king said, And where [is] thy master's son? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he abideth at Jerusalem: for he said, To day shall the house of Israel restore me the kingdom of my father.

said And who [09 ISA 22 14](#) # Then Ahimelech answered the king, and said, And who [is so] faithful among all thy servants as David, which is the king's son in law, and goeth at thy bidding, and is honourable in thine house?

said any of [44 ACT 04 32](#) # And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any [of them] that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

said Appoint me [01 GEN 30 28](#) # And he said, Appoint me thy wages, and I will give [it].

said Are the [07 JUD 08 06](#) # And the princes of Succoth said, [Are] the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna now in thine hand, that we should give bread unto thine army?

said Are ye [40_MAT_15_16](#) # And Jesus said, Are ye also yet without understanding?

said Arise and [11_1KI_19_07](#) # And the angel of the LORD came again the second time, and touched him, and said, Arise [and] eat; because the journey [is] too great for thee.

said Arise and [24_JER_46_16](#) # He made many to fall, yea, one fell upon another: and they said, Arise, and let us go again to our own people, and to the land of our nativity, from the oppressing sword.

said Arise and [40_MAT_17_07](#) # And Jesus came and touched them, and said, Arise, and be not afraid.

said Arise anoint [09_ISA_16_12](#) # And he sent, and brought him in. Now he [was] ruddy, [and] withal of a beautiful countenance, and goodly to look to. And the LORD said, Arise, anoint him: for this [is] he.

said Arise for [07_JUD_07_15](#) # And it was [so], when Gideon heard the telling of the dream, and the interpretation thereof, that he worshipped, and returned into the host of Israel, and said, Arise; for the LORD hath delivered into your hand the host of Midian.

said Arise go [09_ISA_23_04](#) # Then David inquired of the LORD yet again. And the LORD answered him and said, Arise, go down to Keilah: for I will deliver the Philistines into thine hand.

said Arise that [07_JUD_18_09](#) # And they said, Arise, that we may go up against them: for we have seen the land, and, behold, it [is] very good: and [are] ye still? be not slothful to go, [and] to enter to possess the land.

said Art thou [11_1KI_18_07](#) # And as Obadiah was in the way, behold, Elijah met him: and he knew him, and fell on his face, and said, [Art] thou that my lord Elijah?

said Art thou [10_2SA_02_20](#) # Then Abner looked behind him, and said, [Art] thou Asahel? And he answered, I [am].

said Art thou [10_2SA_20_17](#) # And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

said Art thou [01_GEN_27_24](#) # And he said, [Art] thou my very son Esau? And he said, I [am].

said As God [10_2SA_02_27](#) # And Joab said, [As] God liveth, unless thou hadst spoken, surely then in the morning the people had gone up every one from following his brother.

said As I [10_2SA_01_06](#) # And the young man that told him said, As I happened by chance upon mount Gilboa, behold, Saul leaned upon his spear; and, lo, the chariots and horsemen followed hard after him.

said As I [58_HEB_04_03](#) # For we which have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.

said As the [11_1KI_01_29](#) # And the king sware, and said, [As] the LORD liveth, that hath redeemed my soul out of all distress,

said As the [11_1KI_17_12](#) # And she said, [As] the LORD thy God liveth, I have not a cake, but an handful of meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a cruse: and, behold, I [am] gathering two sticks, that I may go in and dress it for me and my son, that we may eat it, and die.

said As the [11_1KI_18_15](#) # And Elijah said, [As] the LORD of hosts liveth, before whom I stand, I will surely show myself unto him to day.

said As the [11_1KI_22_14](#) # And Micaiah said, [As] the LORD liveth, what the LORD saith unto me, that will I speak.

said As the [14_2CH_18_13](#) # And Micaiah said, [As] the LORD liveth, even what my God saith, that will I speak.

said As the [12_2KI_02_04](#) # And Elijah said unto him, Elisha, tarry here, I pray thee; for the LORD hath sent me to Jericho. And he said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they came to Jericho.

said As the [12_2KI_02_06](#) # And Elijah said unto him, Tarry, I pray thee, here; for the LORD hath sent me to Jordan. And he said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. And they two went on.

said As the [12_2KI_03_14](#) # And Elisha said, [As] the LORD of hosts liveth, before whom I stand, surely, were it not that I regard the presence of Jehoshaphat the king of Judah, I would not look toward thee, nor see thee.

said As the [12_2KI_04_30](#) # And the mother of the child said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. And he arose, and followed her.

said As the [12_2KI_05_16](#) # But he said, [As] the LORD liveth, before whom I stand, I will receive none. And he urged him to take [it]; but he refused.

said As the [10_2SA_14_11](#) # Then said she, I pray thee, let the king remember the LORD thy God, that thou wouldest not suffer the revengers of blood to destroy any more, lest they destroy my son. And he said, [As] the LORD liveth, there shall not one hair of thy son fall to the earth.

said As the [10_2SA_15_21](#) # And Ittai answered the king, and said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] my lord the king liveth, surely in what place my lord the king shall be, whether in death or life, even there also will thy servant be.

said As thy [09_1SA_15_33](#) # And Samuel said, As thy sword hath made women childless, so shall thy mother be childless among women. And Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the LORD in Gilgal.

said As thy [09_1SA_17_55](#) # And when Saul saw David go forth against the Philistine, he said unto Abner, the captain of the host, Abner, whose son [is] this youth? And Abner said, [As] thy soul liveth, O king, I cannot tell.

said As thy [10_2SA_14_19](#) # And the king said, [Is not] the hand of Joab with thee in all this? And the woman answered and said, [As] thy soul liveth, my lord the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my lord the king hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he bade me, and he put all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid:

said Ask what [11_1KI_03_05](#) # In Gibeon the LORD appeared to Solomon in a dream by night: and God said, Ask what I shall give thee.

said Away with [44_ACT_22_22](#) # And they gave him audience unto this word, and [then] lifted up their voices, and said, Away with such a [fellow] from the earth: for it is not fit that he should live.

said Babylon is [23_ISA_21_09](#) # And, behold, here cometh a chariot of men, [with] a couple of horsemen. And he answered and said, Babylon is fallen, is fallen; and all the graven images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground.

said Balaam refuseth [04_NUM_22_14](#) # And the princes of Moab rose up, and they went unto Balak, and

said, Balaam refuseth to come with us.

said Balaam the [04_NUM_24_03](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

said Balaam the [04_NUM_24_15](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

said Balak the [04_NUM_23_07](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balak the king of Moab hath brought me from Aram, out of the mountains of the east, [saying], Come, curse me Jacob, and come, defy Israel.

said Barabbas [40_MAT_27_21](#) # The governor answered and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.

said Be content [12_2KI_05_23](#) # And Naaman said, Be content, take two talents. And he urged him, and bound two talents of silver in two bags, with two changes of garments, and laid [them] upon two of his servants; and they bare [them] before him.

said Be content [12_2KI_06_03](#) # And one said, Be content, I pray thee, and go with thy servants. And he answered, I will go.

said Be it [10_2SA_23_17](#) # And he said, Be it far from me, O LORD, that I should do this: [is not this] the blood of the men that went in jeopardy of their lives? therefore he would not drink it. These things did these three mighty men.

said Be it [02_EXO_08_10](#) # And he said, To morrow. And he said, [Be it] according to thy word: that thou mayest know that [there is] none like unto the LORD our God.

said Be of [44_ACT_23_11](#) # And the night following the Lord stood by him, and said, Be of good cheer, Paul: for as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem, so must thou bear witness also at Rome.

said Be strong [05_DEU_31_23](#) # And he gave Joshua the son of Nun a charge, and said, Be strong and of a good courage: for thou shalt bring the children of Israel into the land which I swear unto them: and I will be with thee.

said because he [01_GEN_34_13](#) # And the sons of Jacob answered Shechem and Hamor his father deceitfully, and said, because he had defiled Dinah their sister:

said Because I [09_ISA_13_11](#) # And Samuel said, What hast thou done? And Saul said, Because I saw that the people were scattered from me, and [that] thou camest not within the days appointed, and [that] the Philistines gathered themselves together at Michmash;

said Because I [02_EXO_02_10](#) # And the child grew, and she brought him unto Pharaoh's daughter, and he became her son. And she called his name Moses: and she said, Because I drew him out of the water.

said Because I [01_GEN_20_11](#) # And Abraham said, Because I thought, Surely the fear of God [is] not in this place; and they will slay me for my wife's sake.

said Because it [06_JOS_09_24](#) # And they answered Joshua, and said, Because it was certainly told thy servants, how that the LORD thy God commanded his servant Moses to give you all the land, and to destroy all the inhabitants of the land from before you, therefore we were sore afraid of our lives because of you, and have done this thing.

said Because of [01_GEN_43_18](#) # And the men were afraid, because they were brought into Joseph's house;

and they said, Because of the money that was returned in our sacks at the first time are we brought in; that he may seek occasion against us, and fall upon us, and take us for bondmen, and our asses.

said Because that [07 JUD 02 20](#) # And the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel; and he said, Because that this people hath transgressed my covenant which I commanded their fathers, and have not hearkened unto my voice;

said Because the [14 2CH 28 23](#) # For he sacrificed unto the gods of Damascus, which smote him: and he said, Because the gods of the kings of Syria help them, [therefore] will I sacrifice to them, that they may help me. But they were the ruin of him, and of all Israel.

said Because the [05 DEU 01 27](#) # And ye murmured in your tents, and said, Because the LORD hated us, he hath brought us forth out of the land of Egypt, to deliver us into the hand of the Amorites, to destroy us.

said Because the [02 EXO 17 16](#) # For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn [that] the LORD [will have] war with Amalek from generation to generation.

said Because the [01 GEN 18 20](#) # And the LORD said, Because the cry of Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grievous;

said Because the [01 GEN 27 20](#) # And Isaac said unto his son, How [is it] that thou hast found [it] so quickly, my son? And he said, Because the LORD thy God brought [it] to me.

said Because the [01 GEN 29 33](#) # And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Because the LORD hath heard that I [was] hated, he hath therefore given me this [son] also: and she called his name Simeon.

said Because they [09 ISA 30 22](#) # Then answered all the wicked men and [men] of Belial, of those that went with David, and said, Because they went not with us, we will not give them [ought] of the spoil that we have recovered, save to every man his wife and his children, that they may lead [them] away, and depart.

said Because thou [01 GEN 03 17](#) # And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed [is] the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat [of] it all the days of thy life;

said because ye [24 JER 40 03](#) # Now the LORD hath brought [it], and done according as he hath said: because ye have sinned against the LORD, and have not obeyed his voice, therefore this thing is come upon you.

said before Except [45 ROM 09 29](#) # And as Esaias said before, Except the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a seed, we had been as Sodoma, and been made like unto Gomorrha.

said before Jonathan [09 ISA 20 01](#) # And David fled from Naioth in Ramah, and came and said before Jonathan, What have I done? what [is] mine iniquity? and what [is] my sin before thy father, that he seeketh my life?

said before so [48 GAL 01 09](#) # As we said before, so say I now again, If any [man] preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.

said before that [47 2CO 07 03](#) # I speak not [this] to condemn [you]: for I have said before, that ye are in our hearts to die and live with [you].

said before the [27 DAN 05 17](#) # Then Daniel answered and said before the king, Let thy gifts be to thyself, and give thy rewards to another; yet I will read the writing unto the king, and make known to him the interpretation.

said before the [27 DAN 06 13](#) # Then answered they and said before the king, That Daniel, which [is] of the children of the captivity of Judah, regardeth not thee, O king, nor the decree that thou hast signed, but maketh his petition three times a day.

said before the [17 EST 07 09](#) # And Harbonah, one of the chamberlains, said before the king, Behold also, the gallows fifty cubits high, which Haman had made for Mordecai, who had spoken good for the king, standeth in the house of Haman. Then the king said, Hang him thereon.

said before the [02 EXO 06 30](#) # And Moses said before the LORD, Behold, I [am] of uncircumcised lips, and how shall Pharaoh hearken unto me?

said before [58 HEB 10 15](#) # [Whereof] the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before,

said Behold another [10 2SA 18 26](#) # And the watchman saw another man running: and the watchman called unto the porter, and said, Behold [another] man running alone. And the king said, He also bringeth tidings.

said Behold he [24 JER 38 05](#) # Then Zedekiah the king said, Behold, he [is] in your hand: for the king [is] not [he that] can do [any] thing against you.

said Behold he [41 MAR 15 35](#) # And some of them that stood by, when they heard [it], said, Behold, he calleth Elias.

said Behold here [01 GEN 22 01](#) # And it came to pass after these things, that God did tempt Abraham, and said unto him, Abraham: and he said, Behold, [here] I [am].

said Behold I [09 ISA 09 08](#) # And the servant answered Saul again, and said, Behold, I have here at hand the fourth part of a shekel of silver: [that] will I give to the man of God, to tell us our way.

said Behold I [09 ISA 16 18](#) # Then answered one of the servants, and said, Behold, I have seen a son of Jesse the Bethlehemite, [that is] cunning in playing, and a mighty valiant man, and a man of war, and prudent in matters, and a comely person, and the LORD [is] with him.

said Behold I [12 2KI 05 11](#) # But Naaman was wroth, and went away, and said, Behold, I thought, He will surely come out to me, and stand, and call on the name of the LORD his God, and strike his hand over the place, and recover the leper.

said Behold I [10 2SA 18 10](#) # And a certain man saw [it], and told Joab, and said, Behold, I saw Absalom hanged in an oak.

said Behold I [44 ACT 07 56](#) # And said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man standing on the right hand of God.

said Behold I [44 ACT 09 10](#) # And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I [am here], Lord.

said Behold I [44 ACT 10 21](#) # Then Peter went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what [is] the cause wherefore ye are come?

said Behold I [27 DAN 08 19](#) # And he said, Behold, I will make thee know what shall be in the last end of the indignation: for at the time appointed the end [shall be].

said Behold I [02 EXO 08 29](#) # And Moses said, Behold, I go out from thee, and I will entreat the LORD that the swarms [of flies] may depart from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people, to morrow: but

let not Pharaoh deal deceitfully any more in not letting the people go to sacrifice to the LORD.

said Behold I [02_EXO_34_10](#) # And he said, Behold, I make a covenant: before all thy people I will do marvels, such as have not been done in all the earth, nor in any nation: and all the people among which thou [art] shall see the work of the LORD: for it [is] a terrible thing that I will do with thee.

said Behold I [01_GEN_01_29](#) # And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which [is] upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which [is] the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat.

said Behold I [01_GEN_20_16](#) # And unto Sarah he said, Behold, I have given thy brother a thousand [pieces] of silver: behold, he [is] to thee a covering of the eyes, unto all that [are] with thee, and with all [other]: thus she was reproved.

said Behold I [01_GEN_25_32](#) # And Esau said, Behold, I [am] at the point to die: and what profit shall this birthright do to me?

said Behold I [01_GEN_30_34](#) # And Laban said, Behold, I would it might be according to thy word.

said Behold I [01_GEN_37_09](#) # And he dreamed yet another dream, and told it his brethren, and said, Behold, I have dreamed a dream more; and, behold, the sun and the moon and the eleven stars made obeisance to me.

said Behold I [01_GEN_42_02](#) # And he said, Behold, I have heard that there is corn in Egypt: get you down thither, and buy for us from thence; that we may live, and not die.

said Behold I [07_JUD_07_13](#) # And when Gideon was come, behold, [there was] a man that told a dream unto his fellow, and said, Behold, I dreamed a dream, and, lo, a cake of barley bread tumbled into the host of Midian, and came unto a tent, and smote it that it fell, and overturned it, that the tent lay along.

said Behold I [66_REV_21_05](#) # And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

said Behold I [38_ZEC_03_04](#) # And he answered and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change of raiment.

said Behold if [12_2KI_07_02](#) # Then a lord on whose hand the king leaned answered the man of God, and said, Behold, [if] the LORD would make windows in heaven, might this thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see [it] with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

said Behold in [01_GEN_18_09](#) # And they said unto him, Where [is] Sarah thy wife? And he said, Behold, in the tent.

said Behold let [09_ISA_25_41](#) # And she arose, and bowed herself on [her] face to the earth, and said, Behold, [let] thine handmaid [be] a servant to wash the feet of the servants of my lord.

said Behold me [23_ISA_65_01](#) # I am sought of [them that] asked not [for me]; I am found of [them that] sought me not: I said, Behold me, behold me, unto a nation [that] was not called by my name.

said Behold my [12_2KI_05_20](#) # But Gehazi, the servant of Elisha the man of God, said, Behold, my master hath spared Naaman this Syrian, in not receiving at his hands that which he brought: but, [as] the LORD liveth, I will run after him, and take somewhat of him.

said Behold my [01_GEN_20_15](#) # And Abimelech said, Behold, my land [is] before thee: dwell where it

pleaseth thee.

said Behold my [01_GEN_30_03](#) # And she said, Behold my maid Bilhah, go in unto her; and she shall bear upon my knees, that I may also have children by her.

said Behold my [41_MAR_03_34](#) # And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!

said Behold my [40_MAT_12_49](#) # And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!

said Behold now [12_2KI_05_15](#) # And he returned to the man of God, he and all his company, and came, and stood before him: and he said, Behold, now I know that [there is] no God in all the earth, but in Israel: now therefore, I pray thee, take a blessing of thy servant.

said Behold now [10_2SA_13_24](#) # And Absalom came to the king, and said, Behold now, thy servant hath sheepshearers; let the king, I beseech thee, and his servants go with thy servant.

said Behold now [01_GEN_18_27](#) # And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which [am but] dust and ashes:

said Behold now [01_GEN_18_31](#) # And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not destroy [it] for twenty's sake.

said Behold now [01_GEN_19_02](#) # And he said, Behold now, my lords, turn in, I pray you, into your servant's house, and tarry all night, and wash your feet, and ye shall rise up early, and go on your ways. And they said, Nay; but we will abide in the street all night.

said Behold now [01_GEN_27_02](#) # And he said, Behold now, I am old, I know not the day of my death:

said Behold of [01_GEN_26_09](#) # And Abimelech called Isaac, and said, Behold, of a surety she [is] thy wife: and how saidst thou, She [is] my sister? And Isaac said unto him, Because I said, Lest I die for her.

said Behold that [09_1SA_09_24](#) # And the cook took up the shoulder, and [that] which [was] upon it, and set [it] before Saul. And [Samuel] said, Behold that which is left! set [it] before thee, [and] eat: for unto this time hath it been kept for thee since I said, I have invited the people. So Saul did eat with Samuel that day.

said Behold the [09_1SA_14_11](#) # And both of them discovered themselves unto the garrison of the Philistines: and the Philistines said, Behold, the Hebrews come forth out of the holes where they had hid themselves.

said Behold the [09_1SA_26_22](#) # And David answered and said, Behold the king's spear! and let one of the young men come over and fetch it.

said Behold the [05_DEU_05_24](#) # And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath showed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

said Behold the [02_EXO_05_05](#) # And Pharaoh said, Behold, the people of the land now [are] many, and ye make them rest from their burdens.

said Behold the [02_EXO_24_08](#) # And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled [it] on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.

said Behold the [01_GEN_03_22](#) # And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to

know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

said Behold the [01_GEN_11_06](#) # And the LORD said, Behold, the people [is] one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do.

said Behold the [01_GEN_22_07](#) # And Isaac spake unto Abraham his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here [am] I, my son. And he said, Behold the fire and the wood: but where [is] the lamb for a burnt offering?

said Behold the [18_JOB_28_28](#) # And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that [is] wisdom; and to depart from evil [is] understanding.

said Behold the [42_LUK_01_38](#) # And Mary said, Behold the handmaid of the Lord; be it unto me according to thy word. And the angel departed from her.

said Behold there [11_1KI_18_44](#) # And it came to pass at the seventh time, that he said, Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand. And he said, Go up, say unto Ahab, Prepare [thy chariot], and get thee down, that the rain stop thee not.

said Behold there [02_EXO_33_21](#) # And the LORD said, Behold, [there is] a place by me, and thou shalt stand upon a rock:

said Behold there [07_JUD_21_19](#) # Then they said, Behold, [there is] a feast of the LORD in Shiloh yearly [in a place] which [is] on the north side of Bethel, on the east side of the highway that goeth up from Bethel to Shechem, and on the south of Lebonah.

said Behold they [09_ISA_19_22](#) # Then went he also to Ramah, and came to a great well that [is] in Sechu: and he asked and said, Where [are] Samuel and David? And [one] said, Behold, [they be] at Naioth in Ramah.

said Behold this [12_2KI_06_33](#) # And while he yet talked with them, behold, the messenger came down unto him: and he said, Behold, this evil [is] of the LORD; what should I wait for the LORD any longer?

said Behold thou [11_1KI_22_25](#) # And Micaiah said, Behold, thou shalt see in that day, when thou shalt go into an inner chamber to hide thyself.

said Behold thou [14_2CH_18_24](#) # And Micaiah said, Behold, thou shalt see on that day when thou shalt go into an inner chamber to hide thyself.

said Behold thou [12_2KI_07_02](#) # Then a lord on whose hand the king leaned answered the man of God, and said, Behold, [if] the LORD would make windows in heaven, might this thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see [it] with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

said Behold thou [12_2KI_07_19](#) # And that lord answered the man of God, and said, Now, behold, [if] the LORD should make windows in heaven, might such a thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

said Behold thy [01_GEN_48_02](#) # And [one] told Jacob, and said, Behold, thy son Joseph cometh unto thee: and Israel strengthened himself, and sat upon the bed.

said Behold thy [08_RUT_01_15](#) # And she said, Behold, thy sister in law is gone back unto her people, and unto her gods: return thou after thy sister in law.

said Behold to [01_GEN_15_03](#) # And Abram said, Behold, to me thou hast given no seed: and, lo, one born in my house is mine heir.

said Behold two [12_2KI_10_04](#) # But they were exceedingly afraid, and said, Behold, two kings stood not before him: how then shall we stand?

said Behold we [01_GEN_50_18](#) # And his brethren also went and fell down before his face; and they said, Behold, we [be] thy servants.

said Behold while [10_2SA_12_18](#) # And it came to pass on the seventh day, that the child died. And the servants of David feared to tell him that the child was dead: for they said, Behold, while the child was yet alive, we spake unto him, and he would not hearken unto our voice: how will he then vex himself, if we tell him that the child is dead?

said Behold Zebah [07_JUD_08_15](#) # And he came unto the men of Succoth, and said, Behold Zebah and Zalmunna with whom ye did upbraid me, saying, [Are] the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna now in thine hand, that we should give bread unto thy men [that are] weary?

said Believe on [44_ACT_16_31](#) # And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house.

said Belteshazzar let [27_DAN_04_19](#) # Then Daniel, whose name [was] Belteshazzar, was astonied for one hour, and his thoughts troubled him. The king spake, and said, Belteshazzar, let not the dream, or the interpretation thereof, trouble thee. Belteshazzar answered and said, My lord, the dream [be] to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies.

said Blessed art [42_LUK_01_42](#) # And she spake out with a loud voice, and said, Blessed [art] thou among women, and blessed [is] the fruit of thy womb.

said Blessed be [13_1CH_29_10](#) # Wherefore David blessed the LORD before all the congregation: and David said, Blessed [be] thou, LORD God of Israel our father, for ever and ever.

said Blessed be [11_1KI_05_07](#) # And it came to pass, when Hiram heard the words of Solomon, that he rejoiced greatly, and said, Blessed [be] the LORD this day, which hath given unto David a wise son over this great people.

said Blessed be [11_1KI_08_15](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, which spake with his mouth unto David my father, and hath with his hand fulfilled [it], saying,

said Blessed be [09_1SA_23_21](#) # And Saul said, Blessed [be] ye of the LORD; for ye have compassion on me.

said Blessed be [09_1SA_25_39](#) # And when David heard that Nabal was dead, he said, Blessed [be] the LORD, that hath pleaded the cause of my reproach from the hand of Nabal, and hath kept his servant from evil: for the LORD hath returned the wickedness of Nabal upon his own head. And David sent and communed with Abigail, to take her to him to wife.

said Blessed be [14_2CH_06_04](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, who hath with his hands fulfilled [that] which he spake with his mouth to my father David, saying,

said Blessed be [10_2SA_18_28](#) # And Ahimaaz called, and said unto the king, All is well. And he fell down to the earth upon his face before the king, and said, Blessed [be] the LORD thy God, which hath delivered up the men that lifted up their hand against my lord the king.

said Blessed be [27_DAN_02_20](#) # Daniel answered and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever:

for wisdom and might are his:

said Blessed be [27 DAN 03 28](#) # [Then] Nebuchadnezzar spake, and said, Blessed [be] the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who hath sent his angel, and delivered his servants that trusted in him, and have changed the king's word, and yielded their bodies, that they might not serve nor worship any god, except their own God.

said Blessed be [05 DEU 33 20](#) # And of Gad he said, Blessed [be] he that enlargeth Gad; he dwelleth as a lion, and teareth the arm with the crown of the head.

said Blessed be [02 EXO 18 10](#) # And Jethro said, Blessed [be] the LORD, who hath delivered you out of the hand of the Egyptians, and out of the hand of Pharaoh, who hath delivered the people from under the hand of the Egyptians.

said Blessed be [01 GEN 09 26](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

said Blessed be [01 GEN 14 19](#) # And he blessed him, and said, Blessed [be] Abram of the most high God, possessor of heaven and earth:

said Blessed be [01 GEN 24 27](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of my master Abraham, who hath not left destitute my master of his mercy and his truth: I [being] in the way, the LORD led me to the house of my master's brethren.

said Blessed be [07 JUD 17 02](#) # And he said unto his mother, The eleven hundred [shekels] of silver that were taken from thee, about which thou cursedst, and spakest of also in mine ears, behold, the silver [is] with me; I took it. And his mother said, Blessed [be thou] of the LORD, my son.

said Blessed be [42 LUK 06 20](#) # And he lifted up his eyes on his disciples, and said, Blessed [be ye] poor: for yours is the kingdom of God.

said Blessed be [08 RUT 03 10](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] thou of the LORD, my daughter: [for] thou hast showed more kindness in the latter end than at the beginning, inasmuch as thou followedst not young men, whether poor or rich.

said Blessed of [05 DEU 33 13](#) # And of Joseph he said, Blessed of the LORD [be] his land, for the precious things of heaven, for the dew, and for the deep that coucheth beneath,

said Boaz unto [08 RUT 02 05](#) # Then said Boaz unto his servant that was set over the reapers, Whose damsel [is] this?

said Boaz unto [08 RUT 02 08](#) # Then said Boaz unto Ruth, Hearest thou not, my daughter? Go not to glean in another field, neither go from hence, but abide here fast by my maidens:

said Boaz What [08 RUT 04 05](#) # Then said Boaz, What day thou buyest the field of the hand of Naomi, thou must buy [it] also of Ruth the Moabitess, the wife of the dead, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance.

said Bring her [01 GEN 38 24](#) # And it came to pass about three months after, that it was told Judah, saying, Tamar thy daughter in law hath played the harlot; and also, behold, she [is] with child by whoredom. And Judah said, Bring her forth, and let her be burnt.

said Bring her [01 GEN 38 24](#) # And it came to pass about three months after, that it was told Judah, saying, Tamar thy daughter in law hath played the harlot; and also, behold, she [is] with child by whoredom. And Judah said, Bring her forth, and let her be burnt.

said Bring hither [09 ISA 13 09](#) # And Saul said, Bring hither a burnt offering to me, and peace offerings. And he offered the burnt offering.

said Bring it [01 GEN 27 25](#) # And he said, Bring [it] near to me, and I will eat of my son's venison, that my soul may bless thee. And he brought [it] near to him, and he did eat: and he brought him wine, and he drank.

said Bring me [11 1KI 03 24](#) # And the king said, Bring me a sword. And they brought a sword before the king.

said Bring me [11 1KI 17 11](#) # And as she was going to fetch [it], he called to her, and said, Bring me, I pray thee, a morsel of bread in thine hand.

said Bring me [09 ISA 28 11](#) # Then said the woman, Whom shall I bring up unto thee? And he said, Bring me up Samuel.

said Bring me [12 2KI 02 20](#) # And he said, Bring me a new cruse, and put salt therein. And they brought [it] to him.

said Bring out [02 EXO 06 26](#) # These [are] that Aaron and Moses, to whom the LORD said, Bring out the children of Israel from the land of Egypt according to their armies.

said Bring the [08 RUT 03 15](#) # Also he said, Bring the veil that [thou hast] upon thee, and hold it. And when she held it, he measured six [measures] of barley, and laid [it] on her: and she went into the city.

said Bring them [01 GEN 48 09](#) # And Joseph said unto his father, They [are] my sons, whom God hath given me in this [place]. And he said, Bring them, I pray thee, unto me, and I will bless them.

said Bring them [40 MAT 14 18](#) # He said, Bring them hither to me.

said Bring this [44 ACT 23 17](#) # Then Paul called one of the centurions unto [him], and said, Bring this young man unto the chief captain: for he hath a certain thing to tell him.

said Brother Saul [44 ACT 09 17](#) # And Ananias went his way, and entered into the house; and putting his hands on him said, Brother Saul, the Lord, [even] Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and be filled with the Holy Ghost.

said But behold [02 EXO 04 01](#) # And Moses answered and said, But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORD hath not appeared unto thee.

said but him [42 LUK 24 24](#) # And certain of them which were with us went to the sepulchre, and found [it] even so as the women had said: but him they saw not.

said But I [44 ACT 22 28](#) # And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I was [free] born.

said But I [44 ACT 22 28](#) # And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I was [free] born.

said but make [11 1KI 17 13](#) # And Elijah said unto her, Fear not; go [and] do as thou hast said: but make me thereof a little cake first, and bring [it] unto me, and after make for thee and for thy son.

said But what [12 2KI 08 13](#) # And Hazael said, But what, [is] thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing? And Elisha answered, The LORD hath showed me that thou [shalt be] king over Syria.

said But who [09 ISA 10 12](#) # And one of the same place answered and said, But who [is] their father? Therefore it became a proverb, [Is] Saul also among the prophets?

said by all [12 2KI 17 23](#) # Until the LORD removed Israel out of his sight, as he had said by all his servants the prophets. So was Israel carried away out of their own land to Assyria unto this day.

said By myself [01 GEN 22 16](#) # And said, By myself have I sworn, saith the LORD, for because thou hast done this thing, and hast not withheld thy son, thine only [son]:

said By the [23 ISA 37 24](#) # By thy servants hast thou reproached the Lord, and hast said, By the multitude of my chariots am I come up to the height of the mountains, to the sides of Lebanon; and I will cut down the tall cedars thereof, [and] the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into the height of his border, [and] the forest of his Carmel.

said by the [41 MAR 12 36](#) # For David himself said by the Holy Ghost, The LORD said to my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool.

said by them [40 MAT 05 21](#) # Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:

said by them [40 MAT 05 27](#) # Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:

said by them [40 MAT 05 33](#) # Again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, Thou shalt not forswear thyself, but shalt perform unto the Lord thine oaths:

said By what [40 MAT 21 23](#) # And when he was come into the temple, the chief priests and the elders of the people came unto him as he was teaching, and said, By what authority doest thou these things? and who gave thee this authority?

said By whom [11 1KI 20 14](#) # And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, [Even] by the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order the battle? And he answered, Thou.

said Caesar's [42 LUK 20 24](#) # Show me a penny. Whose image and superscription hath it? They answered and said, Caesar's.

said Call for [07 JUD 16 25](#) # And it came to pass, when their hearts were merry, that they said, Call for Samson, that he may make us sport. And they called for Samson out of the prison house; and he made them sport: and they set him between the pillars.

said Call her [12 2KI 04 15](#) # And he said, Call her. And when he had called her, she stood in the door.

said Call me [11 1KI 01 28](#) # Then king David answered and said, Call me Bathsheba. And she came into the king's presence, and stood before the king.

said Call me [11 1KI 01 32](#) # And king David said, Call me Zadok the priest, and Nathan the prophet, and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada. And they came before the king.

said Call this [12 2KI 04 36](#) # And he called Gehazi, and said, Call this Shunammite. So he called her. And when she was come in unto him, he said, Take up thy son.

said Can God [19 PSA 78 19](#) # Yea, they spake against God; they said, Can God furnish a table in the wilderness?

said Canst thou [44 ACT 21 37](#) # And as Paul was to be led into the castle, he said unto the chief captain, May I speak unto thee? Who said, Canst thou speak Greek?

said Cast it [02 EXO 04 03](#) # And he said, Cast it on the ground. And he cast it on the ground, and it became a serpent; and Moses fled from before it.

said Cast lots [09 ISA 14 42](#) # And Saul said, Cast [lots] between me and Jonathan my son. And Jonathan was taken.

said Cause Haman [17 EST 05 05](#) # Then the king said, Cause Haman to make haste, that he may do as Esther hath said. So the king and Haman came to the banquet that Esther had prepared.

said Certainly I [02 EXO 03 12](#) # And he said, Certainly I will be with thee; and this [shall be] a token unto thee, that I have sent thee: When thou hast brought forth the people out of Egypt, ye shall serve God upon this mountain.

said Come and [24 JER 35 11](#) # But it came to pass, when Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon came up into the land, that we said, Come, and let us go to Jerusalem for fear of the army of the Chaldeans, and for fear of the army of the Syrians: so we dwell at Jerusalem.

said Come And [40 MAT 14 29](#) # And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.

said Come and [19 PSA 83 04](#) # They have said, Come, and let us cut them off from [being] a nation; that the name of Israel may be no more in remembrance.

said Come down [12 2KI 01 09](#) # Then the king sent unto him a captain of fifty with his fifty. And he went up to him: and, behold, he sat on the top of an hill. And he spake unto him, Thou man of God, the king hath said, Come down.

said Come down [12 2KI 01 11](#) # Again also he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty. And he answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

said Come in [11 1KI 14 06](#) # And it was [so], when Ahijah heard the sound of her feet, as she came in at the door, that he said, Come in, thou wife of Jeroboam; why feignest thou thyself [to be] another? for I [am] sent to thee [with] heavy [tidings].

said Come in [01 GEN 24 31](#) # And he said, Come in, thou blessed of the LORD; wherefore standest thou without? for I have prepared the house, and room for the camels.

said come let [09 ISA 09 10](#) # Then said Saul to his servant, Well said; come, let us go. So they went unto the city where the man of God [was].

said Come see [40 MAT 28 06](#) # He is not here: for he is risen, as he said. Come, see the place where the Lord lay.

said Come up [09 ISA 14 12](#) # And the men of the garrison answered Jonathan and his armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will show you a thing. And Jonathan said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORD hath delivered them into the hand of Israel.

said Come up [66 REV 04 01](#) # After this I looked, and, behold, a door [was] opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard [was] as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will show thee things which must be hereafter.

said Come with [12_2KI_10_16](#) # And he said, Come with me, and see my zeal for the LORD. So they made him ride in his chariot.

said Comest thou [11_1KI_02_13](#) # And Adonijah the son of Haggith came to Bathsheba the mother of Solomon. And she said, Comest thou peaceably? And he said, Peaceably.

said Comest thou [09_1SA_16_04](#) # And Samuel did that which the LORD spake, and came to Bethlehem. And the elders of the town trembled at his coming, and said, Comest thou peaceably?

said Comfort thine [07_JUD_19_08](#) # And he arose early in the morning on the fifth day to depart: and the damsel's father said, Comfort thine heart, I pray thee. And they tarried until afternoon, and they did eat both of them.

said concerning them [07_JUD_15_03](#) # And Samson said concerning them, Now shall I be more blameless than the Philistines, though I do them a displeasure.

said concerning you [24_JER_42_19](#) # The LORD hath said concerning you, O ye remnant of Judah; Go ye not into Egypt: know certainly that I have admonished you this day.

said Consecrate yourselves [02_EXO_32_29](#) # For Moses had said, Consecrate yourselves to day to the LORD, even every man upon his son, and upon his brother; that he may bestow upon you a blessing this day.

said Cornelius the [44_ACT_10_22](#) # And they said, Cornelius the centurion, a just man, and one that feareth God, and of good report among all the nation of the Jews, was warned from God by an holy angel to send for thee into his house, and to hear words of thee.

said Cornelius thy [44_ACT_10_31](#) # And said, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard, and thine alms are had in remembrance in the sight of God.

said Could not [43_JOH_11_37](#) # And some of them said, Could not this man, which opened the eyes of the blind, have caused that even this man should not have died?

said Cry aloud [11_1KI_18_27](#) # And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry aloud: for he [is] a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, [or] peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.

said Cry And [23_ISA_40_06](#) # The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh [is] grass, and all the goodness thereof [is] as the flower of the field:

said Cursed be [01_GEN_09_25](#) # And he said, Cursed [be] Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

said Dan is [05_DEU_33_22](#) # And of Dan he said, Dan [is] a lion's whelp: he shall leap from Bashan.

said Daniel to [27_DAN_01_11](#) # Then said Daniel to Melzar, whom the prince of the eunuchs had set over Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah,

said Daniel unto [27_DAN_06_21](#) # Then said Daniel unto the king, O king, live for ever.

said Daughter be [40_MAT_09_22](#) # But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour.

said Daughters of [42_LUK_23_28](#) # But Jesus turning unto them said, Daughters of Jerusalem, weep not for me, but weep for yourselves, and for your children.

said David I [10_2SA_10_02](#) # Then said David, I will show kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash, as his father showed kindness unto me. And David sent to comfort him by the hand of his servants for his father. And David's servants came into the land of the children of Ammon.

said David O [09_1SA_23_10](#) # Then said David, O LORD God of Israel, thy servant hath certainly heard that Saul seeketh to come to Keilah, to destroy the city for my sake.

said David the [13_1CH_28_19](#) # All [this, said David], the LORD made me understand in writing by [his] hand upon me, [even] all the works of this pattern.

said David to [13_1CH_23_05](#) # Moreover four thousand [were] porters; and four thousand praised the LORD with the instruments which I made, [said David], to praise [therewith].

said David to [09_1SA_17_45](#) # Then said David to the Philistine, Thou comest to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a shield: but I come to thee in the name of the LORD of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom thou hast defied.

said David to [09_1SA_20_10](#) # Then said David to Jonathan, Who shall tell me? or what [if] thy father answer thee roughly?

said David Will [09_1SA_23_12](#) # Then said David, Will the men of Keilah deliver me and my men into the hand of Saul? And the LORD said, They will deliver [thee] up.

said David Ye [09_1SA_30_23](#) # Then said David, Ye shall not do so, my brethren, with that which the LORD hath given us, who hath preserved us, and delivered the company that came against us into our hand.

said Days should [18_JOB_32_07](#) # I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom.

said Deliver him [10_2SA_14_07](#) # And, behold, the whole family is risen against thine handmaid, and they said, Deliver him that smote his brother, that we may kill him, for the life of his brother whom he slew; and we will destroy the heir also: and so they shall quench my coal which is left, and shall not leave to my husband [neither] name nor remainder upon the earth.

said Did I [12_2KI_04_28](#) # Then she said, Did I desire a son of my lord? did I not say, Do not deceive me?

said Died Abner [10_2SA_03_33](#) # And the king lamented over Abner, and said, Died Abner as a fool dieth?

said Discern I [01_GEN_38_25](#) # When she [was] brought forth, she sent to her father in law, saying, By the man, whose these [are, am] I with child: and she said, Discern, I pray thee, whose [are] these, the signet, and bracelets, and staff.

said Disperse yourselves [09_1SA_14_34](#) # And Saul said, Disperse yourselves among the people, and say unto them, Bring me hither every man his ox, and every man his sheep, and slay [them] here, and eat; and sin not against the LORD in eating with the blood. And all the people brought every man his ox with him that night, and slew [them] there.

said Divide the [11_1KI_03_25](#) # And the king said, Divide the living child in two, and give half to the one, and half to the other.

said Do it [11_1KI_18_34](#) # And he said, Do [it] the second time. And they did [it] the second time. And he said, Do [it] the third time. And they did [it] the third time.

said Do it [11_1KI_18_34](#) # And he said, Do [it] the second time. And they did [it] the second time. And he

said, Do [it] the third time. And they did [it] the third time.

said Do not [59 JAM 02 11](#) # For he that said, Do not commit adultery, said also, Do not kill. Now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor of the law.

said Do whatsoever [09 ISA 14 36](#) # And Saul said, Let us go down after the Philistines by night, and spoil them until the morning light, and let us not leave a man of them. And they said, Do whatsoever seemeth good unto thee. Then said the priest, Let us draw near hither unto God.

said Doth Job [18 JOB 01 09](#) # Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for nought?

said Doth not [40 MAT 17 24](#) # And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute [money] came to Peter, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?

said Draw not [02 EXO 03 05](#) # And he said, Draw not nigh hither: put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest [is] holy ground.

said Draw ye [09 ISA 14 38](#) # And Saul said, Draw ye near hither, all the chief of the people: and know and see wherein this sin hath been this day.

said Drink and [01 GEN 24 46](#) # And she made haste, and let down her pitcher from her [shoulder], and said, Drink, and I will give thy camels drink also: so I drank, and she made the camels drink also.

said Drink my [01 GEN 24 18](#) # And she said, Drink, my lord: and she hastened, and let down her pitcher upon her hand, and gave him drink.

said Eat that [02 EXO 16 25](#) # And Moses said, Eat that to day; for to day [is] a sabbath unto the LORD: to day ye shall not find it in the field.

said Eldad and [04 NUM 11 27](#) # And there ran a young man, and told Moses, and said, Eldad and Medad do prophesy in the camp.

said Eliakim and [23 ISA 36 11](#) # Then said Eliakim and Shebna and Joah unto Rabshakeh, Speak, I pray thee, unto thy servants in the Syrian language; for we understand [it]; and speak not to us in the Jews' language, in the ears of the people that [are] on the wall.

said Eliakim the [12 2KI 18 26](#) # Then said Eliakim the son of Hilkiyah, and Shebna, and Joah, unto Rabshakeh, Speak, I pray thee, to thy servants in the Syrian language; for we understand [it]: and talk not with us in the Jews' language in the ears of the people that [are] on the wall.

said Elijah unto [11 1KI 18 22](#) # Then said Elijah unto the people, I, [even] I only, remain a prophet of the LORD; but Baal's prophets [are] four hundred and fifty men.

said Elisha to [12 2KI 08 14](#) # So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Elisha to thee? And he answered, He told me [that] thou shouldest surely recover.

said Elkanah her [09 ISA 01 08](#) # Then said Elkanah her husband to her, Hannah, why weepest thou? and why eatest thou not? and why is thy heart grieved? [am] not I better to thee than ten sons?

said Entreat me [08 RUT 01 16](#) # And Ruth said, Entreat me not to leave thee, [or] to return from following after thee: for whither thou goest, I will go; and where thou lodgest, I will lodge: thy people [shall be] my people, and thy God my God:

said Entreat the [02 EXO 08 08](#) # Then Pharaoh called for Moses and Aaron, and said, Entreat the LORD, that he may take away the frogs from me, and from my people; and I will let the people go, that they may

do sacrifice unto the LORD.

said Esaias when [43 JOH 12 41](#) # These things said Esaias, when he saw his glory, and spake of him.

said Escape for [01 GEN 19 17](#) # And it came to pass, when they had brought them forth abroad, that he said, Escape for thy life; look not behind thee, neither stay thou in all the plain; escape to the mountain, lest thou be consumed.

said Esther If [17 EST 09 13](#) # Then said Esther, If it please the king, let it be granted to the Jews which [are] in Shushan to do to morrow also according unto this day's decree, and let Haman's ten sons be hanged upon the gallows.

said Even as [01 GEN 10 09](#) # He was a mighty hunter before the LORD: wherefore it is said, Even as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the LORD.

said Even that [16 NEH 04 03](#) # Now Tobiah the Ammonite [was] by him, and he said, Even that which they build, if a fox go up, he shall even break down their stone wall.

said Even thus [26 EZE 04 13](#) # And the LORD said, Even thus shall the children of Israel eat their defiled bread among the Gentiles, whither I will drive them.

said every one [32 JON 01 07](#) # And they said every one to his fellow, Come, and let us cast lots, that we may know for whose cause this evil [is] upon us. So they cast lots, and the lot fell upon Jonah.

said Every plant [40 MAT 15 13](#) # But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

said Except ye [44 ACT 15 01](#) # And certain men which came down from Judaea taught the brethren, [and said], Except ye be circumcised after the manner of Moses, ye cannot be saved.

said Far be [09 ISA 20 09](#) # And Jonathan said, Far be it from thee: for if I knew certainly that evil were determined by my father to come upon thee, then would not I tell it thee?

said Far be [10 2SA 20 20](#) # And Joab answered and said, Far be it, far be it from me, that I should swallow up or destroy.

said Father Abraham [42 LUK 16 24](#) # And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame.

said Father I [43 JOH 11 41](#) # Then they took away the stone [from the place] where the dead was laid. And Jesus lifted up [his] eyes, and said, Father, I thank thee that thou hast heard me.

said Father into [42 LUK 23 46](#) # And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit: and having said thus, he gave up the ghost.

said Father the [43 JOH 17 01](#) # These words spake Jesus, and lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said, Father, the hour is come; glorify thy Son, that thy Son also may glorify thee:

said Fetch me [11 1KI 17 10](#) # So he arose and went to Zarephath. And when he came to the gate of the city, behold, the widow woman [was] there gathering of sticks: and he called to her, and said, Fetch me, I pray thee, a little water in a vessel, that I may drink.

said Fetch quickly [14 2CH 18 08](#) # And the king of Israel called for one [of his] officers, and said, Fetch quickly Micaiah the son of Imla.

said Figs the [24 JER 24 03](#) # Then said the LORD unto me, What seest thou, Jeremiah? And I said, Figs; the good figs, very good; and the evil, very evil, that cannot be eaten, they are so evil.

said Fill four [11 1KI 18 33](#) # And he put the wood in order, and cut the bullock in pieces, and laid [him] on the wood, and said, Fill four barrels with water, and pour [it] on the burnt sacrifice, and on the wood.

said For I [01 GEN 37 35](#) # And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, For I will go down into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus his father wept for him.

said For judgment [43 JOH 09 39](#) # And Jesus said, For judgment I am come into this world, that they which see not might see; and that they which see might be made blind.

said For now [01 GEN 26 22](#) # And he removed from thence, and digged another well; and for that they strove not: and he called the name of it Rehoboth; and he said, For now the LORD hath made room for us, and we shall be fruitful in the land.

said For these [01 GEN 21 30](#) # And he said, For [these] seven ewe lambs shalt thou take of my hand, that they may be a witness unto me, that I have digged this well.

said For this [40 MAT 19 05](#) # And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh?

said For we [44 ACT 17 28](#) # For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.

said Forasmuch as [23 ISA 29 13](#) # Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near [me] with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:

said Forbid him [41 MAR 09 39](#) # But Jesus said, Forbid him not: for there is no man which shall do a miracle in my name, that can lightly speak evil of me.

said Four days [44 ACT 10 30](#) # And Cornelius said, Four days ago I was fasting until this hour; and at the ninth hour I prayed in my house, and, behold, a man stood before me in bright clothing,

said Friend I [40 MAT 20 13](#) # But he answered one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a penny?

said From going [18 JOB 01 07](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

said From going [18 JOB 02 02](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, From whence comest thou? And Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

said From the [01 GEN 42 07](#) # And Joseph saw his brethren, and he knew them, but made himself strange unto them, and spake roughly unto them; and he said unto them, Whence come ye? And they said, From the land of Canaan to buy food.

said furthermore As [09 ISA 26 10](#) # David said furthermore, [As] the LORD liveth, the LORD shall smite him; or his day shall come to die; or he shall descend into battle, and perish.

said furthermore unto [02 EXO 04 06](#) # And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand [was]

leprous as snow.

said furthermore unto [26 EZE 08 06](#) # He said furthermore unto me, Son of man, seest thou what they do? [even] the great abominations that the house of Israel committeth here, that I should go far off from my sanctuary? but turn thee yet again, [and] thou shalt see greater abominations.

said Gabriel make [27 DAN 08 16](#) # And I heard a man's voice between [the banks of] Ulai, which called, and said, Gabriel, make this [man] to understand the vision.

said Gather all [09 ISA 07 05](#) # And Samuel said, Gather all Israel to Mizpeh, and I will pray for you unto the LORD.

said Gather yourselves [01 GEN 49 01](#) # And Jacob called unto his sons, and said, Gather yourselves together, that I may tell you [that] which shall befall you in the last days.

said Get you [26 EZE 11 15](#) # Son of man, thy brethren, [even] thy brethren, the men of thy kindred, and all the house of Israel wholly, [are] they unto whom the inhabitants of Jerusalem have said, Get you far from the LORD: unto us is this land given in possession.

said Get you [38 ZEC 06 07](#) # And the bay went forth, and sought to go that they might walk to and fro through the earth: and he said, Get you hence, walk to and fro through the earth. So they walked to and fro through the earth.

said Gideon the [07 JUD 06 29](#) # And they said one to another, Who hath done this thing? And when they inquired and asked, they said, Gideon the son of Joash hath done this thing.

said Give her [11 1KI 03 27](#) # Then the king answered and said, Give her the living child, and in no wise slay it: she [is] the mother thereof.

said Give me [40 MAT 14 08](#) # And she, being before instructed of her mother, said, Give me here John Baptist's head in a charger.

said Give unto [12 2KI 04 42](#) # And there came a man from Baalshalisha, and brought the man of God bread of the firstfruits, twenty loaves of barley, and full ears of corn in the husk thereof. And he said, Give unto the people, that they may eat.

said Give us [09 ISA 08 06](#) # But the thing displeased Samuel, when they said, Give us a king to judge us. And Samuel prayed unto the LORD.

said Give us [02 EXO 17 02](#) # Wherefore the people did chide with Moses, and said, Give us water that we may drink. And Moses said unto them, Why chide ye with me? wherefore do ye tempt the LORD?

said Give us [01 GEN 47 15](#) # And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.

said Give your [01 GEN 47 16](#) # And Joseph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail.

said Go again [11 1KI 18 43](#) # And said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea. And he went up, and looked, and said, [There is] nothing. And he said, Go again seven times.

said Go again [01 GEN 44 25](#) # And our father said, Go again, [and] buy us a little food.

said Go again [04 NUM 23 16](#) # And the LORD met Balaam, and put a word in his mouth, and said, Go

again unto Balak, and say thus.

said Go and [09 ISA 15 18](#) # And the LORD sent thee on a journey, and said, Go and utterly destroy the sinners the Amalekites, and fight against them until they be consumed.

said Go and [12 2KI 06 13](#) # And he said, Go and spy where he [is], that I may send and fetch him. And it was told him, saying, Behold, [he is] in Dothan.

said Go and [23 ISA 06 09](#) # And he said, Go, and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not.

said Go And [07 JUD 11 38](#) # And he said, Go. And he sent her away [for] two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.

said Go and [40 MAT 02 08](#) # And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found [him], bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also.

said Go and [66 REV 10 08](#) # And the voice which I heard from heaven spake unto me again, and said, Go [and] take the little book which is open in the hand of the angel which standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.

said Go back [24 JER 40 05](#) # Now while he was not yet gone back, [he said], Go back also to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan, whom the king of Babylon hath made governor over the cities of Judah, and dwell with him among the people: or go wheresoever it seemeth convenient unto thee to go. So the captain of the guard gave him victuals and a reward, and let him go.

said Go borrow [12 2KI 04 03](#) # Then he said, Go, borrow thee vessels abroad of all thy neighbours, [even] empty vessels; borrow not a few.

said Go forth [11 1KI 19 11](#) # And he said, Go forth, and stand upon the mount before the LORD. And, behold, the LORD passed by, and a great and strong wind rent the mountains, and brake in pieces the rocks before the LORD; [but] the LORD [was] not in the wind: and after the wind an earthquake; [but] the LORD [was] not in the earthquake:

said Go in [09 ISA 01 17](#) # Then Eli answered and said, Go in peace: and the God of Israel grant [thee] thy petition that thou hast asked of him.

said Go in [26 EZE 10 02](#) # And he spake unto the man clothed with linen, and said, Go in between the wheels, [even] under the cherub, and fill thine hand with coals of fire from between the cherubims, and scatter [them] over the city. And he went in in my sight.

said Go in [07 JUD 06 14](#) # And the LORD looked upon him, and said, Go in this thy might, and thou shalt save Israel from the hand of the Midianites: have not I sent thee?

said Go into [40 MAT 26 18](#) # And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto him, The Master saith, My time is at hand; I will keep the passover at thy house with my disciples.

said Go near [10 2SA 01 15](#) # And David called one of the young men, and said, Go near, [and] fall upon him. And he smote him that he died.

said Go not [01 GEN 26 02](#) # And the LORD appeared unto him, and said, Go not down into Egypt; dwell in the land which I shall tell thee of:

said Go see [12 2KI 09 34](#) # And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now this cursed [woman], and bury her: for she [is] a king's daughter.

said Go sell [12_2KI_04_07](#) # Then she came and told the man of God. And he said, Go, sell the oil, and pay thy debt, and live thou and thy children of the rest.

said Go show [44_ACT_12_17](#) # But he, beckoning unto them with the hand to hold their peace, declared unto them how the Lord had brought him out of the prison. And he said, Go show these things unto James, and to the brethren. And he departed, and went into another place.

said Go thy [27_DAN_12_09](#) # And he said, Go thy way, Daniel: for the words [are] closed up and sealed till the time of the end.

said Go to [12_2KI_05_05](#) # And the king of Syria said, Go to, go, and I will send a letter unto the king of Israel. And he departed, and took with him ten talents of silver, and six thousand [pieces] of gold, and ten changes of raiment.

said Go to [01_GEN_11_04](#) # And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top [may reach] unto heaven; and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth.

said Go to [01_GEN_38_16](#) # And he turned unto her by the way, and said, Go to, I pray thee, let me come in unto thee; [for he knew not that she [was] his daughter in law.] And she said, What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me?

said Go up [11_1KI_18_44](#) # And it came to pass at the seventh time, that he said, Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand. And he said, Go up, say unto Ahab, Prepare [thy chariot], and get thee down, that the rain stop thee not.

said Go up [11_1KI_22_06](#) # Then the king of Israel gathered the prophets together, about four hundred men, and said unto them, Shall I go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And they said, Go up; for the Lord shall deliver [it] into the hand of the king.

said Go up [14_2CH_18_05](#) # Therefore the king of Israel gathered together of prophets four hundred men, and said unto them, Shall we go to Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And they said, Go up; for God will deliver [it] into the king's hand.

said Go up [01_GEN_50_06](#) # And Pharaoh said, Go up, and bury thy father, according as he made thee swear.

said Go up [07_JUD_20_23](#) # [And the children of Israel went up and wept before the LORD until even, and asked counsel of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up again to battle against the children of Benjamin my brother? And the LORD said, Go up against him.]

said Go up [07_JUD_20_28](#) # And Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron, stood before it in those days,] saying, Shall I yet again go out to battle against the children of Benjamin my brother, or shall I cease? And the LORD said, Go up; for to morrow I will deliver them into thine hand.

said Go ye [11_1KI_20_33](#) # Now the men did diligently observe whether [any thing would come] from him, and did hastily catch [it]: and they said, Thy brother Benhadad. Then he said, Go ye, bring him. Then Benhadad came forth to him; and he caused him to come up into the chariot.

said Go ye [14_2CH_18_14](#) # And when he was come to the king, the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go to Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And he said, Go ye up, and prosper, and they shall be delivered into your hand.

said Go ye [02_EXO_08_25](#) # And Pharaoh called for Moses and for Aaron, and said, Go ye, sacrifice to your God in the land.

said Go ye [02_EXO_10_24](#) # And Pharaoh called unto Moses, and said, Go ye, serve the LORD; only let your flocks and your herds be stayed: let your little ones also go with you.

said God and [44_ACT_07_07](#) # And the nation to whom they shall be in bondage will I judge, said God: and after that shall they come forth, and serve me in this place.

said God be [01_GEN_43_29](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother Benjamin, his mother's son, and said, [Is] this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto me? And he said, God be gracious unto thee, my son.

said God before [01_GEN_48_15](#) # And he blessed Joseph, and said, God, before whom my fathers Abraham and Isaac did walk, the God which fed me all my life long unto this day,

said God Call [28_HOS_01_09](#) # Then said [God], Call his name Loammi: for ye [are] not my people, and I will not be your [God].

said God do [12_2KI_06_31](#) # Then he said, God do so and more also to me, if the head of Elisha the son of Shaphat shall stand on him this day.

said God forbid [01_GEN_44_17](#) # And he said, God forbid that I should do so: [but] the man in whose hand the cup is found, he shall be my servant; and as for you, get you up in peace unto your father.

said God forbid [06_JOS_24_16](#) # And the people answered and said, God forbid that we should forsake the LORD, to serve other gods;

said God forbid [42_LUK_20_16](#) # He shall come and destroy these husbandmen, and shall give the vineyard to others. And when they heard [it], they said, God forbid.

said God hath [13_1CH_14_11](#) # So they came up to Baalperazim; and David smote them there. Then David said, God hath broken in upon mine enemies by mine hand like the breaking forth of waters: therefore they called the name of that place Baalperazim.

said God hath [09_1SA_23_07](#) # And it was told Saul that David was come to Keilah. And Saul said, God hath delivered him into mine hand; for he is shut in, by entering into a town that hath gates and bars.

said God hath [01_GEN_21_06](#) # And Sarah said, God hath made me to laugh, [so that] all that hear will laugh with me.

said God hath [01_GEN_30_06](#) # And Rachel said, God hath judged me, and hath also heard my voice, and hath given me a son: therefore called she his name Dan.

said God hath [01_GEN_30_18](#) # And Leah said, God hath given me my hire, because I have given my maiden to my husband: and she called his name Issachar.

said God hath [01_GEN_30_20](#) # And Leah said, God hath endued me [with] a good dowry; now will my husband dwell with me, because I have born him six sons: and she called his name Zebulun.

said God hath [01_GEN_30_23](#) # And she conceived, and bare a son; and said, God hath taken away my reproach:

said God is [09_1SA_04_07](#) # And the Philistines were afraid, for they said, God is come into the camp. And they said, Woe unto us! for there hath not been such a thing heretofore.

said God save [11_1KI_01_39](#) # And Zadok the priest took an horn of oil out of the tabernacle, and anointed

Solomon. And they blew the trumpet; and all the people said, God save king Solomon.

said God save [09 ISA 10 24](#) # And Samuel said to all the people, See ye him whom the LORD hath chosen, that [there is] none like him among all the people? And all the people shouted, and said, God save the king.

said God save [14 2CH 23 11](#) # Then they brought out the king's son, and put upon him the crown, and [gave him] the testimony, and made him king. And Jehoiada and his sons anointed him, and said, God save the king.

said God save [12 2KI 11 12](#) # And he brought forth the king's son, and put the crown upon him, and [gave him] the testimony; and they made him king, and anointed him; and they clapped their hands, and said, God save the king.

said Had Zimri [12 2KI 09 31](#) # And as Jehu entered in at the gate, she said, [Had] Zimri peace, who slew his master?

said Hagar Sarai's [01 GEN 16 08](#) # And he said, Hagar, Sarai's maid, whence camest thou? and whither wilt thou go? And she said, I flee from the face of my mistress Sarai.

said Haggai If [37 HAG 02 13](#) # Then said Haggai, If [one that is] unclean by a dead body touch any of these, shall it be unclean? And the priests answered and said, It shall be unclean.

said Hail King [43 JOH 19 03](#) # And said, Hail, King of the Jews! and they smote him with their hands.

said Hail master [40 MAT 26 49](#) # And forthwith he came to Jesus, and said, Hail, master; and kissed him.

said Hail thou [42 LUK 01 28](#) # And the angel came in unto her, and said, Hail, [thou that art] highly favoured, the Lord [is] with thee: blessed [art] thou among women.

said Hang him [17 EST 07 09](#) # And Harbonah, one of the chamberlains, said before the king, Behold also, the gallows fifty cubits high, which Haman had made for Mordecai, who had spoken good for the king, standeth in the house of Haman. Then the king said, Hang him thereon.

said Happy am [01 GEN 30 13](#) # And Leah said, Happy am I, for the daughters will call me blessed: and she called his name Asher.

said Hast thou [01 GEN 27 36](#) # And he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

said Hasten hither [11 1KI 22 09](#) # Then the king of Israel called an officer, and said, Hasten [hither] Micaiah the son of Imlah.

said Hath my [23 ISA 36 12](#) # But Rabshakeh said, Hath my master sent me to thy master and to thee to speak these words? [hath he] not [sent me] to the men that sit upon the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?

said Hath the [09 ISA 15 22](#) # And Samuel said, Hath the LORD [as great] delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the LORD? Behold, to obey [is] better than sacrifice, [and] to hearken than the fat of rams.

said Hath the [04 NUM 12 02](#) # And they said, Hath the LORD indeed spoken only by Moses? hath he not spoken also by us? And the LORD heard [it].

said Have I [01 GEN 16 13](#) # And she called the name of the LORD that spake unto her, Thou God seest

me: for she said, Have I also here looked after him that seeth me?

said Have out [10 2SA 13 09](#) # And she took a pan, and poured [them] out before him; but he refused to eat. And Amnon said, Have out all men from me. And they went out every man from him.

said Have ye [09 1SA 17 25](#) # And the men of Israel said, Have ye seen this man that is come up? surely to defy Israel is he come up: and it shall be, [that] the man who killeth him, the king will enrich him with great riches, and will give him his daughter, and make his father's house free in Israel.

said Have ye [42 LUK 06 03](#) # And Jesus answering them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungered, and they which were with him;

said he a [11 1KI 02 04](#) # That the LORD may continue his word which he spake concerning me, saying, If thy children take heed to their way, to walk before me in truth with all their heart and with all their soul, there shall not fail thee [said he] a man on the throne of Israel.

said He also [10 2SA 18 26](#) # And the watchman saw another man running: and the watchman called unto the porter, and said, Behold [another] man running alone. And the king said, He also bringeth tidings.

said he also [42 LUK 14 12](#) # Then said he also to him that bade him, When thou makest a dinner or a supper, call not thy friends, nor thy brethren, neither thy kinsmen, nor [thy] rich neighbours; lest they also bid thee again, and a recompense be made thee.

said he and [43 JOH 11 11](#) # These things said he: and after that he saith unto them, Our friend Lazarus sleepeth; but I go, that I may awake him out of sleep.

said he at [58 HEB 01 05](#) # For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son?

said he at [58 HEB 01 13](#) # But to which of the angels said he at any time, Sit on my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool?

said He casteth [42 LUK 11 15](#) # But some of them said, He casteth out devils through Beelzebub the chief of the devils.

said He casteth [40 MAT 09 34](#) # But the Pharisees said, He casteth out devils through the prince of the devils.

said he hath [01 GEN 41 51](#) # And Joseph called the name of the firstborn Manasseh: For God, [said he], hath made me forget all my toil, and all my father's house.

said He hath [43 JOH 10 20](#) # And many of them said, He hath a devil, and is mad; why hear ye him?

said He hath [41 MAR 03 22](#) # And the scribes which came down from Jerusalem said, He hath Beelzebub, and by the prince of the devils casteth he out devils.

said He hath [41 MAR 03 30](#) # Because they said, He hath an unclean spirit.

said he in [43 JOH 06 59](#) # These things said he in the synagogue, as he taught in Capernaum.

said He is [11 1KI 18 10](#) # [As] the LORD thy God liveth, there is no nation or kingdom, whither my lord hath not sent to seek thee: and when they said, [He is] not [there]; he took an oath of the kingdom and nation, that they found thee not.

said He is [09 1SA 09 12](#) # And they answered them, and said, He is; behold, [he is] before you: make haste

now, for he came to day to the city; for [there is] a sacrifice of the people to day in the high place:

said He is [09_1SA_19_14](#) # And when Saul sent messengers to take David, she said, He [is] sick.

said He is [14_2CH_26_23](#) # So Uzziah slept with his fathers, and they buried him with his fathers in the field of the burial which [belonged] to the kings; for they said, He [is] a leper: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

said He is [10_2SA_12_19](#) # But when David saw that his servants whispered, David perceived that the child was dead: therefore David said unto his servants, Is the child dead? And they said, He is dead.

said He is [10_2SA_18_27](#) # And the watchman said, Me thinketh the running of the foremost is like the running of Ahimaaz the son of Zadok. And the king said, He [is] a good man, and cometh with good tidings.

said He is [01_GEN_20_05](#) # Said he not unto me, She [is] my sister? and she, even she herself said, He [is] my brother: in the integrity of my heart and innocency of my hands have I done this.

said He is [01_GEN_29_06](#) # And he said unto them, [Is] he well? And they said, [He is] well: and, behold, Rachel his daughter cometh with the sheep.

said He is [43_JOH_07_12](#) # And there was much murmuring among the people concerning him: for some said, He is a good man: others said, Nay; but he deceiveth the people.

said He is [43_JOH_09_09](#) # Some said, This is he: others [said], He is like him: [but] he said, I am [he].

said He is [43_JOH_09_17](#) # They say unto the blind man again, What sayest thou of him, that he hath opened thine eyes? He said, He is a prophet.

said He is [07_JUD_09_03](#) # And his mother's brethren spake of him in the ears of all the men of Shechem all these words: and their hearts inclined to follow Abimelech; for they said, He [is] our brother.

said He is [41_MAR_03_21](#) # And when his friends heard [of it], they went out to lay hold on him: for they said, He is beside himself.

said He is [41_MAR_09_26](#) # And [the spirit] cried, and rent him sore, and came out of him: and he was as one dead; insomuch that many said, He is dead.

said He is [40_MAT_26_66](#) # What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.

said he Knowest [27_DAN_10_20](#) # Then said he, Knowest thou wherefore I come unto thee? and now will I return to fight with the prince of Persia: and when I am gone forth, lo, the prince of Grecia shall come.

said he let [10_2SA_18_23](#) # But howsoever, [said he], let me run. And he said unto him, Run. Then Ahimaaz ran by the way of the plain, and overran Cushi.

said he Lo [58_HEB_10_09](#) # Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second.

Said he not [01_GEN_20_05](#) # Said he not unto me, She [is] my sister? and she, even she herself said, He [is] my brother: in the integrity of my heart and innocency of my hands have I done this.

said He said [08_RUT_02_21](#) # And Ruth the Moabitesse said, He said unto me also, Thou shalt keep fast by my young men, until they have ended all my harvest.

said He shall [09_1SA_29_09](#) # And Achish answered and said to David, I know that thou [art] good in my

sight, as an angel of God: notwithstanding the princes of the Philistines have said, He shall not go up with us to the battle.

said He shall [24 JER 12 04](#) # How long shall the land mourn, and the herbs of every field wither, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein? the beasts are consumed, and the birds; because they said, He shall not see our last end.

said he should [27 DAN 01 18](#) # Now at the end of the days that the king had said he should bring them in, then the prince of the eunuchs brought them in before Nebuchadnezzar.

said he showed [43 JOH 20 20](#) # And when he had so said, he showed unto them [his] hands and his side. Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the Lord.

said he Take [12 2KI 06 07](#) # Therefore said he, Take [it] up to thee. And he put out his hand, and took it.

said He that [10 2SA 20 11](#) # And one of Joab's men stood by him, and said, He that favoureth Joab, and he that [is] for David, [let him go] after Joab.

said He that [43 JOH 12 44](#) # Jesus cried and said, He that believeth on me, believeth not on me, but on him that sent me.

said He that [06 JOS 15 16](#) # And Caleb said, He that smiteth Kirjathsepher, and taketh it, to him will I give Achsah my daughter to wife.

said He that [07 JUD 01 12](#) # And Caleb said, He that smiteth Kirjathsepher, and taketh it, to him will I give Achsah my daughter to wife.

said He that [42 LUK 10 37](#) # And he said, He that showed mercy on him. Then said Jesus unto him, Go, and do thou likewise.

said He that [40 MAT 26 23](#) # And he answered and said, He that dippeth [his] hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.

said he the [01 GEN 26 07](#) # And the men of the place asked [him] of his wife; and he said, She [is] my sister: for he feared to say, [She is] my wife; lest, [said he], the men of the place should kill me for Rebekah; because she [was] fair to look upon.

said he the [06 JOS 24 23](#) # Now therefore put away, [said he], the strange gods which [are] among you, and incline your heart unto the LORD God of Israel.

said he These [38 ZEC 04 14](#) # Then said he, These [are] the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth.

said he thou [44 ACT 25 22](#) # Then Agrippa said unto Festus, I would also hear the man myself. To morrow, said he, thou shalt hear him.

said he thou [24 JER 37 17](#) # Then Zedekiah the king sent, and took him out: and the king asked him secretly in his house, and said, Is there [any] word from the LORD? And Jeremiah said, There is: for, said he, thou shalt be delivered into the hand of the king of Babylon.

said he to [42 LUK 03 07](#) # Then said he to the multitude that came forth to be baptized of him, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

said he to [42 LUK 16 07](#) # Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.

said he unto [11_1KI_20_36](#) # Then said he unto him, Because thou hast not obeyed the voice of the LORD, behold, as soon as thou art departed from me, a lion shall slay thee. And as soon as he was departed from him, a lion found him, and slew him.

said he unto [09_ISA_14_40](#) # Then said he unto all Israel, Be ye on one side, and I and Jonathan my son will be on the other side. And the people said unto Saul, Do what seemeth good unto thee.

said he unto [27_DAN_10_12](#) # Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that thou didst set thine heart to understand, and to chasten thyself before thy God, thy words were heard, and I am come for thy words.

said he unto [26_EZE_08_05](#) # Then said he unto me, Son of man, lift up thine eyes now the way toward the north. So I lifted up mine eyes the way toward the north, and behold northward at the gate of the altar this image of jealousy in the entry.

said he unto [26_EZE_08_08](#) # Then said he unto me, Son of man, dig now in the wall: and when I had digged in the wall, behold a door.

said he unto [26_EZE_08_12](#) # Then said he unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen what the ancients of the house of Israel do in the dark, every man in the chambers of his imagery? for they say, The LORD seeth us not; the LORD hath forsaken the earth.

said he unto [26_EZE_08_15](#) # Then said he unto me, Hast thou seen [this], O son of man? turn thee yet again, [and] thou shalt see greater abominations than these.

said he unto [26_EZE_09_09](#) # Then said he unto me, The iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah [is] exceeding great, and the land is full of blood, and the city full of perverseness: for they say, The LORD hath forsaken the earth, and the LORD seeth not.

said he unto [26_EZE_11_02](#) # Then said he unto me, Son of man, these [are] the men that devise mischief, and give wicked counsel in this city:

said he unto [26_EZE_37_09](#) # Then said he unto me, Prophecy unto the wind, prophecy, son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live.

said he unto [26_EZE_42_13](#) # Then said he unto me, The north chambers [and] the south chambers, which [are] before the separate place, they [be] holy chambers, where the priests that approach unto the LORD shall eat the most holy things: there shall they lay the most holy things, and the meat offering, and the sin offering, and the trespass offering; for the place [is] holy.

said he unto [26_EZE_46_20](#) # Then said he unto me, This [is] the place where the priests shall boil the trespass offering and the sin offering, where they shall bake the meat offering; that they bear [them] not out into the utter court, to sanctify the people.

said he unto [26_EZE_46_24](#) # Then said he unto me, These [are] the places of them that boil, where the ministers of the house shall boil the sacrifice of the people.

said he unto [26_EZE_47_08](#) # Then said he unto me, These waters issue out toward the east country, and go down into the desert, and go into the sea: [which being] brought forth into the sea, the waters shall be healed.

said he unto [07_JUD_08_18](#) # Then said he unto Zebah and Zalmunna, What manner of men [were they] whom ye slew at Tabor? And they answered, As thou [art], so [were] they; each one resembled the children

of a king.

said he unto [42 LUK 10 02](#) # Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly [is] great, but the labourers [are] few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest.

said he unto [42 LUK 13 07](#) # Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground?

said he Unto [42 LUK 13 18](#) # Then said he, Unto what is the kingdom of God like? and whereunto shall I resemble it?

said he unto [42 LUK 14 16](#) # Then said he unto him, A certain man made a great supper, and bade many:

said he unto [42 LUK 17 01](#) # Then said he unto the disciples, It is impossible but that offences will come: but woe [unto him], through whom they come!

said he unto [42 LUK 21 10](#) # Then said he unto them, Nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom:

said he unto [42 LUK 22 36](#) # Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take [it], and likewise [his] scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one.

said he unto [40 MAT 13 52](#) # Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe [which is] instructed unto the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man [that is] an householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure [things] new and old.

said he unto [38 ZEC 05 03](#) # Then said he unto me, This [is] the curse that goeth forth over the face of the whole earth: for every one that stealeth shall be cut off [as] on this side according to it; and every one that sweareth shall be cut off [as] on that side according to it.

said he was [02 EXO 18 04](#) # And the name of the other [was] Eliezer; for the God of my father, [said he, was] mine help, and delivered me from the sword of Pharaoh:

said he was [43 JOH 13 21](#) # When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

said he What [23 ISA 39 04](#) # Then said he, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah answered, All that [is] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

said he when [44 ACT 23 35](#) # I will hear thee, said he, when thine accusers are also come. And he commanded him to be kept in Herod's judgment hall.

said he which [44 ACT 25 05](#) # Let them therefore, said he, which among you are able, go down with [me], and accuse this man, if there be any wickedness in him.

said He will [09 ISA 23 11](#) # Will the men of Keilah deliver me up into his hand? will Saul come down, as thy servant hath heard? O LORD God of Israel, I beseech thee, tell thy servant. And the LORD said, He will come down.

said he would [13 1CH 27 23](#) # But David took not the number of them from twenty years old and under: because the LORD had said he would increase Israel like to the stars of the heavens.

said he would [05 DEU 09 25](#) # Thus I fell down before the LORD forty days and forty nights, as I fell down [at the first]; because the LORD had said he would destroy you.

said he Ye [43 JOH 13 11](#) # For he knew who should betray him; therefore said he, Ye are not all clean.

said Hear I [33 MIC 03 01](#) # And I said, Hear, I pray you, O heads of Jacob, and ye princes of the house of Israel; [Is it] not for you to know judgment?

said Hear LORD [05 DEU 33 07](#) # And this [is the blessing] of Judah: and he said, Hear, LORD, the voice of Judah, and bring him unto his people: let his hands be sufficient for him; and be thou an help [to him] from his enemies.

said Hear me [13 1CH 28 02](#) # Then David the king stood up upon his feet, and said, Hear me, my brethren, and my people: [As for me], I [had] in mine heart to build an house of rest for the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and for the footstool of our God, and had made ready for the building:

said Hear me [14 2CH 13 04](#) # And Abijah stood up upon mount Zemaraim, which [is] in mount Ephraim, and said, Hear me, thou Jeroboam, and all Israel;

said Hear me [14 2CH 20 20](#) # And they rose early in the morning, and went forth into the wilderness of Tekoa: and as they went forth, Jehoshaphat stood and said, Hear me, O Judah, and ye inhabitants of Jerusalem; Believe in the LORD your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper.

said Hear me [19 PSA 38 16](#) # For I said, [Hear me], lest [otherwise] they should rejoice over me: when my foot slippeth, they magnify [themselves] against me.

said Hear now [09 ISA 22 12](#) # And Saul said, Hear now, thou son of Ahitub. And he answered, Here I [am], my lord.

said Hear now [04 NUM 12 06](#) # And he said, Hear now my words: If there be a prophet among you, [I] the LORD will make myself known unto him in a vision, [and] will speak unto him in a dream.

said Hear thou [11 1KI 22 19](#) # And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left.

said Hear what [42 LUK 18 06](#) # And the Lord said, Hear what the unjust judge saith.

said Hear ye [12 2KI 07 01](#) # Then Elisha said, Hear ye the word of the LORD; Thus saith the LORD, To morrow about this time [shall] a measure of fine flour [be sold] for a shekel, and two measures of barley for a shekel, in the gate of Samaria.

said Hear ye [23 ISA 07 13](#) # And he said, Hear ye now, O house of David; [Is it] a small thing for you to weary men, but will ye weary my God also?

said Hear ye [23 ISA 36 13](#) # Then Rabshakeh stood, and cried with a loud voice in the Jews' language, and said, Hear ye the words of the great king, the king of Assyria.

said Harken all [14 2CH 18 27](#) # And Micaiah said, If thou certainly return in peace, [then] hath not the LORD spoken by me. And he said, Harken, all ye people.

said Harken O [11 1KI 22 28](#) # And Micaiah said, If thou return at all in peace, the LORD hath not spoken by me. And he said, Harken, O people, every one of you.

said Harken to [18 JOB 32 10](#) # Therefore I said, Harken to me; I also will show mine opinion.

said Harken ye [14 2CH 20 15](#) # And he said, Harken ye, all Judah, and ye inhabitants of Jerusalem, and

thou king Jehoshaphat, Thus saith the LORD unto you, Be not afraid nor dismayed by reason of this great multitude; for the battle [is] not yours, but God's.

said Help O [10_2SA_14_04](#) # And when the woman of Tekoah spake to the king, she fell on her face to the ground, and did obeisance, and said, Help, O king.

said Here am [09_1SA_03_05](#) # And he ran unto Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou calledst me. And he said, I called not; lie down again. And he went and lay down.

said Here am [09_1SA_03_06](#) # And the LORD called yet again, Samuel. And Samuel arose and went to Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou didst call me. And he answered, I called not, my son; lie down again.

said Here am [09_1SA_03_08](#) # And the LORD called Samuel again the third time. And he arose and went to Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou didst call me. And Eli perceived that the LORD had called the child.

said Here am [02_EXO_03_04](#) # And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here [am] I.

said Here am [01_GEN_22_07](#) # And Isaac spake unto Abraham his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here [am] I, my son. And he said, Behold the fire and the wood: but where [is] the lamb for a burnt offering?

said Here am [01_GEN_22_11](#) # And the angel of the LORD called unto him out of heaven, and said, Abraham, Abraham: and he said, Here [am] I.

said Here am [01_GEN_27_18](#) # And he came unto his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here [am] I; who [art] thou, my son?

said Here am [01_GEN_31_11](#) # And the angel of God spake unto me in a dream, [saying], Jacob: And I said, Here [am] I.

said Here am [01_GEN_46_02](#) # And God spake unto Israel in the visions of the night, and said, Jacob, Jacob. And he said, Here [am] I.

said Here is [12_2KI_03_11](#) # But Jehoshaphat said, [Is there] not here a prophet of the LORD, that we may inquire of the LORD by him? And one of the king of Israel's servants answered and said, Here [is] Elisha the son of Shaphat, which poured water on the hands of Elijah.

said Hereby ye [06_JOS_03_10](#) # And Joshua said, Hereby ye shall know that the living God [is] among you, and [that] he will without fail drive out from before you the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Hivites, and the Perizzites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Jebusites.

said Hereby ye [04_NUM_16_28](#) # And Moses said, Hereby ye shall know that the LORD hath sent me to do all these works; for [I have] not [done them] of mine own mind.

said Herodias came [41_MAR_06_22](#) # And when the daughter of the said Herodias came in, and danced, and pleased Herod and them that sat with him, the king said unto the damsel, Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt, and I will give [it] thee.

said Hew ye [24_JER_06_06](#) # For thus hath the LORD of hosts said, Hew ye down trees, and cast a mount against Jerusalem: this [is] the city to be visited; she [is] wholly oppression in the midst of her.

said Hezekiah to [23_ISA_39_08](#) # Then said Hezekiah to Isaiah, Good [is] the word of the LORD which thou hast spoken. He said moreover, For there shall be peace and truth in my days.

said Hezekiah unto [12_2KI_20_19](#) # Then said Hezekiah unto Isaiah, Good [is] the word of the LORD which thou hast spoken. And he said, [Is it] not [good], if peace and truth be in my days?

said His blood [40_MAT_27_25](#) # Then answered all the people, and said, His blood [be] on us, and on our children.

said his disciples [43_JOH_11_12](#) # Then said his disciples, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.

said his parents [43_JOH_09_23](#) # Therefore said his parents, He is of age; ask him.

said his servants [10_2SA_12_21](#) # Then said his servants unto him, What thing [is] this that thou hast done? thou didst fast and weep for the child, [while it was] alive; but when the child was dead, thou didst rise and eat bread.

said his sister [02_EXO_02_07](#) # Then said his sister to Pharaoh's daughter, Shall I go and call to thee a nurse of the Hebrew women, that she may nurse the child for thee?

said his wife [18_JOB_02_09](#) # Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity? curse God, and die.

said his wise [17_EST_06_13](#) # And Haman told Zeresh his wife and all his friends every [thing] that had befallen him. Then said his wise men and Zeresh his wife unto him, If Mordecai [be] of the seed of the Jews, before whom thou hast begun to fall, thou shalt not prevail against him, but shalt surely fall before him.

said Hitherto shalt [18_JOB_38_11](#) # And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed?

said Ho such [08_RUT_04_01](#) # Then went Boaz up to the gate, and sat him down there: and, behold, the kinsman of whom Boaz spake came by; unto whom he said, Ho, such a one! turn aside, sit down here. And he turned aside, and sat down.

said Holy holy [23_ISA_06_03](#) # And one cried unto another, and said, Holy, holy, holy, [is] the LORD of hosts: the whole earth [is] full of his glory.

said Honour thy [41_MAR_07_10](#) # For Moses said, Honour thy father and thy mother; and, Whoso curseth father or mother, let him die the death:

said How can [09_ISA_16_02](#) # And Samuel said, How can I go? if Saul hear [it], he will kill me. And the LORD said, Take an heifer with thee, and say, I am come to sacrifice to the LORD.

said How can [44_ACT_08_31](#) # And he said, How can I, except some man should guide me? And he desired Philip that he would come up and sit with him.

said How can [43_JOH_09_16](#) # Therefore said some of the Pharisees, This man is not of God, because he keepeth not the sabbath day. Others said, How can a man that is a sinner do such miracles? And there was a division among them.

said How do [11_1KI_12_06](#) # And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may answer this people?

said How dreadful [01_GEN_28_17](#) # And he was afraid, and said, How dreadful [is] this place! this [is] none other but the house of God, and this [is] the gate of heaven.

said How glorious [10_2SA_06_20](#) # Then David returned to bless his household. And Michal the daughter of Saul came out to meet David, and said, How glorious was the king of Israel to day, who uncovered

himself to day in the eyes of the handmaids of his servants, as one of the vain fellows shamelessly uncovereth himself!

said How hardly [42 LUK 18 24](#) # And when Jesus saw that he was very sorrowful, he said, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

said How hast [01 GEN 38 29](#) # And it came to pass, as he drew back his hand, that, behold, his brother came out: and she said, How hast thou broken forth? [this] breach [be] upon thee: therefore his name was called Pharez.

said How is [02 EXO 02 18](#) # And when they came to Reuel their father, he said, How [is it that] ye are come so soon to day?

said How long [11 1KI 18 21](#) # And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long halt ye between two opinions? if the LORD [be] God, follow him: but if Baal, [then] follow him. And the people answered him not a word.

said How many [42 LUK 15 17](#) # And when he came to himself, he said, How many hired servants of my father's have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger!

said How shall [09 ISA 10 27](#) # But the children of Belial said, How shall this man save us? And they despised him, and brought him no presents. But he held his peace.

said How shall [10 2SA 06 09](#) # And David was afraid of the LORD that day, and said, How shall the ark of the LORD come to me?

said How shall [24 JER 03 19](#) # But I said, How shall I put thee among the children, and give thee a pleasant land, a goodly heritage of the hosts of nations? and I said, Thou shalt call me, My father; and shalt not turn away from me.

said How shall [07 JUD 21 16](#) # Then the elders of the congregation said, How shall we do for wives for them that remain, seeing the women are destroyed out of Benjamin?

said Hushai thou [10 2SA 17 08](#) # For, said Hushai, thou knowest thy father and his men, that they [be] mighty men, and they [be] chafed in their minds, as a bear robbed of her whelps in the field: and thy father [is] a man of war, and will not lodge with the people.

said Hushai unto [10 2SA 17 15](#) # Then said Hushai unto Zadok and to Abiathar the priests, Thus and thus did Ahithophel counsel Absalom and the elders of Israel; and thus and thus have I counselled.

said I Ah [26 EZE 04 14](#) # Then said I, Ah Lord GOD! behold, my soul hath not been polluted: for from my youth up even till now have I not eaten of that which dieth of itself, or is torn in pieces; neither came there abominable flesh into my mouth.

said I Ah [26 EZE 20 49](#) # Then said I, Ah Lord GOD! they say of me, Doth he not speak parables?

said I Ah [24 JER 01 06](#) # Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD! behold, I cannot speak: for I [am] a child.

said I Ah [24 JER 04 10](#) # Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD! surely thou hast greatly deceived this people and Jerusalem, saying, Ye shall have peace; whereas the sword reacheth unto the soul.

said I Ah [24 JER 14 13](#) # Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD! behold, the prophets say unto them, Ye shall not see the sword, neither shall ye have famine; but I will give you assured peace in this place.

said I am [11 1KI 13 14](#) # And went after the man of God, and found him sitting under an oak: and he said

unto him, [Art] thou the man of God that camest from Judah? And he said, I [am].

said I am [09 ISA 09 19](#) # And Samuel answered Saul, and said, I [am] the seer: go up before me unto the high place; for ye shall eat with me to day, and to morrow I will let thee go, and will tell thee all that [is] in thine heart.

said I am [09 ISA 30 13](#) # And David said unto him, To whom [belongest] thou? and whence [art] thou? And he said, I [am] a young man of Egypt, servant to an Amalekite; and my master left me, because three days ago I fell sick.

said I am [10 2SA 11 05](#) # And the woman conceived, and sent and told David, and said, I [am] with child.

said I am [44 ACT 09 05](#) # And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: [it is] hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

said I am [44 ACT 21 39](#) # But Paul said, I am a man [which am] a Jew of Tarsus, [a city] in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city: and, I beseech thee, suffer me to speak unto the people.

said I am [44 ACT 26 15](#) # And I said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest.

said I am [44 ACT 26 25](#) # But he said, I am not mad, most noble Festus; but speak forth the words of truth and soberness.

said I am [02 EXO 03 06](#) # Moreover he said, I [am] the God of thy father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God.

said I am [26 EZE 27 03](#) # And say unto Tyrus, O thou that art situate at the entry of the sea, [which art] a merchant of the people for many isles, Thus saith the Lord GOD; O Tyrus, thou hast said, I [am] of perfect beauty.

said I am [26 EZE 28 02](#) # Son of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thine heart [is] lifted up, and thou hast said, I [am] a God, I sit [in] the seat of God, in the midst of the seas; yet thou [art] a man, and not God, though thou set thine heart as the heart of God:

said I am [01 GEN 24 34](#) # And he said, I [am] Abraham's servant.

said I am [01 GEN 26 24](#) # And the LORD appeared unto him the same night, and said, I [am] the God of Abraham thy father: fear not, for I [am] with thee, and will bless thee, and multiply thy seed for my servant Abraham's sake.

said I am [01 GEN 27 24](#) # And he said, [Art] thou my very son Esau? And he said, I [am].

said I am [01 GEN 27 32](#) # And Isaac his father said unto him, Who [art] thou? And he said, I [am] thy son, thy firstborn Esau.

said I am [01 GEN 28 13](#) # And, behold, the LORD stood above it, and said, I [am] the LORD God of Abraham thy father, and the God of Isaac: the land whereon thou liest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed;

said I am [01 GEN 45 04](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, Come near to me, I pray you. And they came near. And he said, I [am] Joseph your brother, whom ye sold into Egypt.

said I am [01 GEN 46 03](#) # And he said, I [am] God, the God of thy father: fear not to go down into Egypt; for I will there make of thee a great nation:

said I am [18 JOB 32 06](#) # And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite answered and said, I [am] young, and ye [are] very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not show you mine opinion.

said I am [18 JOB 34 05](#) # For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment.

said I am [43 JOH 01 23](#) # He said, I [am] the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make straight the way of the Lord, as said the prophet Esaias.

said I am [43 JOH 03 28](#) # Ye yourselves bear me witness, that I said, I am not the Christ, but that I am sent before him.

said I am [43 JOH 06 41](#) # The Jews then murmured at him, because he said, I am the bread which came down from heaven.

said I am [43 JOH 09 09](#) # Some said, This is he: others [said], He is like him: [but] he said, I am [he].

said I am [43 JOH 10 36](#) # Say ye of him, whom the Father hath sanctified, and sent into the world, Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am the Son of God?

said I am [43 JOH 18 25](#) # And Simon Peter stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his disciples? He denied [it], and said, I am not.

said I am [43 JOH 19 21](#) # Then said the chief priests of the Jews to Pilate, Write not, The King of the Jews; but that he said, I am King of the Jews.

said I am [32 JON 02 04](#) # Then I said, I am cast out of thy sight; yet I will look again toward thy holy temple.

said I am [07 JUD 13 11](#) # And Manoah arose, and went after his wife, and came to the man, and said unto him, [Art] thou the man that spakest unto the woman? And he said, I [am].

said I am [25 LAM 03 54](#) # Waters flowed over mine head; [then] I said, I am cut off.

said I am [41 MAR 14 62](#) # And Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.

said I am [40 MAT 15 24](#) # But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

said I am [40 MAT 26 61](#) # And said, This [fellow] said, I am able to destroy the temple of God, and to build it in three days.

said I am [40 MAT 27 43](#) # He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God.

said I and [10 2SA 03 28](#) # And afterward when David heard [it], he said, I and my kingdom [are] guiltless before the LORD for ever from the blood of Abner the son of Ner:

said I and [05 DEU 02 13](#) # Now rise up, [said I], and get you over the brook Zered. And we went over the brook Zered.

said I believe [44 ACT 08 37](#) # And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

said I beseech [02_EXO_33_18](#) # And he said, I beseech thee, show me thy glory.

said I beseech [16_NEH_01_05](#) # And said, I beseech thee, O LORD God of heaven, the great and terrible God, that keepeth covenant and mercy for them that love him and observe his commandments:

said I called [09_ISA_03_05](#) # And he ran unto Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou calledst me. And he said, I called not; lie down again. And he went and lay down.

said I came [07_JUD_20_04](#) # And the Levite, the husband of the woman that was slain, answered and said, I came into Gibeah that [belongeth] to Benjamin, I and my concubine, to lodge.

said I cannot [01_GEN_38_22](#) # And he returned to Judah, and said, I cannot find her; and also the men of the place said, [that] there was no harlot in this [place].

said I cannot [08_RUT_04_06](#) # And the kinsman said, I cannot redeem [it] for myself, lest I mar mine own inheritance: redeem thou my right to thyself; for I cannot redeem [it].

said I cried [32_JON_02_02](#) # And said, I cried by reason of mine affliction unto the LORD, and he heard me; out of the belly of hell cried I, [and] thou heardest my voice.

said I defy [09_ISA_17_10](#) # And the Philistine said, I defy the armies of Israel this day; give me a man, that we may fight together.

said I desire [11_1KI_02_20](#) # Then she said, I desire one small petition of thee; [I pray thee], say me not nay. And the king said unto her, Ask on, my mother: for I will not say thee nay.

said I did [09_ISA_14_43](#) # Then Saul said to Jonathan, Tell me what thou hast done. And Jonathan told him, and said, I did but taste a little honey with the end of the rod that [was] in mine hand, [and], lo, I must die.

said I did [14_2CH_18_16](#) # Then he said, I did see all Israel scattered upon the mountains, as sheep that have no shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master; let them return [therefore] every man to his house in peace.

said I do [32_JON_04_09](#) # And God said to Jonah, Doest thou well to be angry for the gourd? And he said, I do well to be angry, [even] unto death.

said I exceedingly [58_HEB_12_21](#) # And so terrible was the sight, [that] Moses said, I exceedingly fear and quake:]

said I flee [01_GEN_16_08](#) # And he said, Hagar, Sarai's maid, whence camest thou? and whither wilt thou go? And she said, I flee from the face of my mistress Sarai.

said I go [43_JOH_14_28](#) # Ye have heard how I said unto you, I go away, and come [again] unto you. If ye loved me, ye would rejoice, because I said, I go unto the Father: for my Father is greater than I.

said I go [40_MAT_21_30](#) # And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he answered and said, I [go], sir: and went not.

said I had [07_JUD_17_03](#) # And when he had restored the eleven hundred [shekels] of silver to his mother, his mother said, I had wholly dedicated the silver unto the LORD from my hand for my son, to make a graven image and a molten image: now therefore I will restore it unto thee.

said I have [11_1KI_19_10](#) # And he said, I have been very jealous for the LORD God of hosts: for the children of Israel have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars, and slain thy prophets with the

sword; and I, [even] I only, am left; and they seek my life, to take it away.

said I have [11_1KI_19_14](#) # And he said, I have been very jealous for the LORD God of hosts: because the children of Israel have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars, and slain thy prophets with the sword; and I, [even] I only, am left; and they seek my life, to take it away.

said I have [09_ISA_09_24](#) # And the cook took up the shoulder, and [that] which [was] upon it, and set [it] before Saul. And [Samuel] said, Behold that which is left! set [it] before thee, [and] eat: for unto this time hath it been kept for thee since I said, I have invited the people. So Saul did eat with Samuel that day.

said I have [09_ISA_15_30](#) # Then he said, I have sinned: [yet] honour me now, I pray thee, before the elders of my people, and before Israel, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD thy God.

said I have [12_2KI_09_05](#) # And when he came, behold, the captains of the host [were] sitting; and he said, I have an errand to thee, O captain. And Jehu said, Unto which of all us? And he said, To thee, O captain.

said I have [10_2SA_12_27](#) # And Joab sent messengers to David, and said, I have fought against Rabbah, and have taken the city of waters.

said I have [10_2SA_18_18](#) # Now Absalom in his lifetime had taken and reared up for himself a pillar, which [is] in the king's dale: for he said, I have no son to keep my name in remembrance: and he called the pillar after his own name: and it is called unto this day, Absalom's place.

said I have [44_ACT_13_22](#) # And when he had removed him, he raised up unto them David to be their king; to whom also he gave testimony, and said, I have found David the [son] of Jesse, a man after mine own heart, which shall fulfil all my will.

said I have [02_EXO_02_22](#) # And she bare [him] a son, and he called his name Gershom: for he said, I have been a stranger in a strange land.

said I have [02_EXO_03_07](#) # And the LORD said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people which [are] in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows;

said I have [02_EXO_10_16](#) # Then Pharaoh called for Moses and Aaron in haste; and he said, I have sinned against the LORD your God, and against you.

said I have [02_EXO_18_03](#) # And her two sons; of which the name of the one [was] Gershom; for he said, I have been an alien in a strange land:

said I have [01_GEN_04_01](#) # And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD.

said I have [01_GEN_33_09](#) # And Esau said, I have enough, my brother; keep that thou hast unto thyself.

said I have [23_ISA_49_04](#) # Then I said, I have laboured in vain, I have spent my strength for nought, and in vain: [yet] surely my judgment [is] with the LORD, and my work with my God.

said I have [43_JOH_04_17](#) # The woman answered and said, I have no husband. Jesus said unto her, Thou hast well said, I have no husband:

said I have [43_JOH_04_17](#) # The woman answered and said, I have no husband. Jesus said unto her, Thou hast well said, I have no husband:

said I have [07_JUD_03_19](#) # But he himself turned again from the quarries that [were] by Gilgal, and said, I have a secret errand unto thee, O king: who said, Keep silence. And all that stood by him went out from

him.

said I have [07_JUD_03_20](#) # And Ehud came unto him; and he was sitting in a summer parlour, which he had for himself alone. And Ehud said, I have a message from God unto thee. And he arose out of [his] seat.

said I have [07_JUD_14_02](#) # And he came up, and told his father and his mother, and said, I have seen a woman in Timnath of the daughters of the Philistines: now therefore get her for me to wife.

said I have [42_LUK_14_19](#) # And another said, I have bought five yoke of oxen, and I go to prove them: I pray thee have me excused.

said I have [42_LUK_14_20](#) # And another said, I have married a wife, and therefore I cannot come.

said I have [40_MAT_15_32](#) # Then Jesus called his disciples [unto him], and said, I have compassion on the multitude, because they continue with me now three days, and have nothing to eat: and I will not send them away fasting, lest they faint in the way.

said I have [04_NUM_14_20](#) # And the LORD said, I have pardoned according to thy word:

said I have [38_ZEC_04_02](#) # And said unto me, What seest thou? And I said, I have looked, and behold a candlestick all [of] gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and his seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which [are] upon the top thereof:

said I heard [01_GEN_03_10](#) # And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I [was] naked; and I hid myself.

said I Here [23_ISA_06_08](#) # Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here [am] I; send me.

said I humbly [10_2SA_16_04](#) # Then said the king to Ziba, Behold, thine [are] all that [pertained] unto Mephibosheth. And Ziba said, I humbly beseech thee [that] I may find grace in thy sight, my lord, O king.

said I I [38_ZEC_11_09](#) # Then said I, I will not feed you: that that dieth, let it die; and that that is to be cut off, let it be cut off; and let the rest eat every one the flesh of another.

said I in [21_ECC_02_15](#) # Then said I in my heart, As it happeneth to the fool, so it happeneth even to me; and why was I then more wise? Then I said in my heart, that this also [is] vanity.

said I know [14_2CH_25_16](#) # And it came to pass, as he talked with him, that [the king] said unto him, Art thou made of the king's counsel? forbear; why shouldest thou be smitten? Then the prophet forbare, and said, I know that God hath determined to destroy thee, because thou hast done this, and hast not hearkened unto my counsel.

said I know [27_DAN_02_08](#) # The king answered and said, I know of certainty that ye would gain the time, because ye see the thing is gone from me.

said I know [02_EXO_33_12](#) # And Moses said unto the LORD, See, thou sayest unto me, Bring up this people: and thou hast not let me know whom thou wilt send with me. Yet thou hast said, I know thee by name, and thou hast also found grace in my sight.

said I know [01_GEN_04_09](#) # And the LORD said unto Cain, Where [is] Abel thy brother? And he said, I know not: [Am] I my brother's keeper?

said I know [01_GEN_48_19](#) # And his father refused, and said, I know [it], my son, I know [it]: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his

seed shall become a multitude of nations.

said I know [43 JOH 09 12](#) # Then said they unto him, Where is he? He said, I know not.

said I Lo [58 HEB 10 07](#) # Then said I, Lo, I come [in the volume of the book it is written of me,] to do thy will, O God.

said I Lo [19 PSA 40 07](#) # Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book [it is] written of me,

said I Look [23 ISA 22 04](#) # Therefore said I, Look away from me: I will weep bitterly, labour not to comfort me, because of the spoiling of the daughter of my people.

said I Lord [23 ISA 06 11](#) # Then said I, Lord, how long? And he answered, Until the cities be wasted without inhabitant, and the houses without man, and the land be utterly desolate,

said I made [07 JUD 02 01](#) # And an angel of the LORD came up from Gilgal to Bochim, and said, I made you to go up out of Egypt, and have brought you unto the land which I sware unto your fathers; and I said, I will never break my covenant with you.

said I may [11 1KI 13 16](#) # And he said, I may not return with thee, nor go in with thee: neither will I eat bread nor drink water with thee in this place:

Said I not [43 JOH 11 40](#) # Jesus saith unto her, Said I not unto thee, that, if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the glory of God?

said I O [30 AMO 07 05](#) # Then said I, O Lord GOD, cease, I beseech thee: by whom shall Jacob arise? for he [is] small.

said I O [27 DAN 12 08](#) # And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, O my Lord, what [shall be] the end of these [things]?

said I O [38 ZEC 01 09](#) # Then said I, O my lord, what [are] these? And the angel that talked with me said unto me, I will show thee what these [be].

said I pray [09 ISA 28 08](#) # And Saul disguised himself, and put on other raiment, and he went, and two men with him, and they came to the woman by night: and he said, I pray thee, divine unto me by the familiar spirit, and bring me [him] up, whom I shall name unto thee.

said I pray [12 2KI 02 09](#) # And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for thee, before I be taken away from thee. And Elisha said, I pray thee, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon me.

said I pray [44 ACT 08 34](#) # And the eunuch answered Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other man?

said I pray [01 GEN 19 07](#) # And said, I pray you, brethren, do not so wickedly.

said I pray [32 JON 04 02](#) # And he prayed unto the LORD, and said, I pray thee, O LORD, [was] not this my saying, when I was yet in my country? Therefore I fled before unto Tarshish: for I knew that thou [art] a gracious God, and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repentest thee of the evil.

said I pray [42 LUK 16 27](#) # Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house:

said I pray [08 RUT 02 07](#) # And she said, I pray you, let me glean and gather after the reapers among the

sheaves: so she came, and hath continued even from the morning until now, that she tarried a little in the house.

said I saw [11 1KI 22 17](#) # And he said, I saw all Israel scattered upon the hills, as sheep that have not a shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master: let them return every man to his house in peace.

said I saw [09 ISA 22 09](#) # Then answered Doeg the Edomite, which was set over the servants of Saul, and said, I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob, to Ahimelech the son of Ahitub.

said I saw [27 DAN 07 02](#) # Daniel spake and said, I saw in my vision by night, and, behold, the four winds of the heaven strove upon the great sea.

said I see [12 2KI 09 17](#) # And there stood a watchman on the tower in Jezreel, and he spied the company of Jehu as he came, and said, I see a company. And Joram said, Take an horseman, and send to meet them, and let him say, [Is it] peace?

said I see [24 JER 01 11](#) # Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Jeremiah, what seest thou? And I said, I see a rod of an almond tree.

said I see [24 JER 01 13](#) # And the word of the LORD came unto me the second time, saying, What seest thou? And I said, I see a seething pot; and the face thereof [is] toward the north.

said I see [41 MAR 08 24](#) # And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking.

said I seek [01 GEN 37 16](#) # And he said, I seek my brethren: tell me, I pray thee, where they feed [their flocks].

said I shall [23 ISA 38 11](#) # I said, I shall not see the LORD, [even] the LORD, in the land of the living: I shall behold man no more with the inhabitants of the world.

said I shall [18 JOB 29 18](#) # Then I said, I shall die in my nest, and I shall multiply [my] days as the sand.

said I shall [19 PSA 30 06](#) # And in my prosperity I said, I shall never be moved.

said I suppose [42 LUK 07 43](#) # Simon answered and said, I suppose that [he], to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

said I tell [42 LUK 22 34](#) # And he said, I tell thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow this day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.

said I thank [42 LUK 10 21](#) # In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes: even so, Father; for so it seemed good in thy sight.

said I thank [40 MAT 11 25](#) # At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes.

said I that [43 JOH 16 15](#) # All things that the Father hath are mine: therefore said I, that he shall take of mine, and shall show [it] unto you.

said I The [09 ISA 13 12](#) # Therefore said I, The Philistines will come down now upon me to Gilgal, and I have not made supplication unto the LORD: I forced myself therefore, and offered a burnt offering.

said I to [38 ZEC 05 10](#) # Then said I to the angel that talked with me, Whither do these bear the ephah?

said I unto [26 EZE 20 07](#) # Then said I unto them, Cast ye away every man the abominations of his eyes, and defile not yourselves with the idols of Egypt: I [am] the LORD your God.

said I unto [26 EZE 23 43](#) # Then said I unto [her that was] old in adulteries, Will they now commit whoredoms with her, and she [with them]?

said I unto [43 JOH 06 65](#) # And he said, Therefore said I unto you, that no man can come unto me, except it were given unto him of my Father.

said I unto [16 NEH 02 17](#) # Then said I unto them, Ye see the distress that we [are] in, how Jerusalem [lieth] waste, and the gates thereof are burned with fire: come, and let us build up the wall of Jerusalem, that we be no more a reproach.

said I unto [16 NEH 04 22](#) # Likewise at the same time said I unto the people, Let every one with his servant lodge within Jerusalem, that in the night they may be a guard to us, and labour on the day.

said I verily [07 JUD 15 02](#) # And her father said, I verily thought that thou hadst utterly hated her; therefore I gave her to thy companion: [is] not her younger sister fairer than she? take her, I pray thee, instead of her.

said I What [38 ZEC 01 21](#) # Then said I, What come these to do? And he spake, saying, These [are] the horns which have scattered Judah, so that no man did lift up his head: but these are come to fray them, to cast out the horns of the Gentiles, which lifted up [their] horn over the land of Judah to scatter it.

said I Whither [38 ZEC 02 02](#) # Then said I, Whither goest thou? And he said unto me, To measure Jerusalem, to see what [is] the breadth thereof, and what [is] the length thereof.

said I will [13 1CH 19 02](#) # And David said, I will show kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash, because his father showed kindness to me. And David sent messengers to comfort him concerning his father. So the servants of David came into the land of the children of Ammon to Hanun, to comfort him.

said I will [11 1KI 21 04](#) # And Ahab came into his house heavy and displeased because of the word which Naboth the Jezreelite had spoken to him: for he had said, I will not give thee the inheritance of my fathers. And he laid him down upon his bed, and turned away his face, and would eat no bread.

said I will [11 1KI 22 21](#) # And there came forth a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I will persuade him.

said I will [11 1KI 22 22](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, Thou shalt persuade [him], and prevail also: go forth, and do so.

said I will [09 1SA 18 11](#) # And Saul cast the javelin; for he said, I will smite David even to the wall [with it]. And David avoided out of his presence twice.

said I will [09 1SA 18 21](#) # And Saul said, I will give him her, that she may be a snare to him, and that the hand of the Philistines may be against him. Wherefore Saul said to David, Thou shalt this day be my son in law in [the one of] the twain.

said I will [09 1SA 24 10](#) # Behold, this day thine eyes have seen how that the LORD had delivered thee to day into mine hand in the cave: and [some] bade [me] kill thee: but [mine eye] spared thee; and I said, I will not put forth mine hand against my lord; for he [is] the LORD'S anointed.

said I will [09 1SA 26 06](#) # Then answered David and said to Ahimelech the Hittite, and to Abishai the son

of Zeruah, brother to Joab, saying, Who will go down with me to Saul to the camp? And Abishai said, I will go down with thee.

said I will [09 ISA 28 23](#) # But he refused, and said, I will not eat. But his servants, together with the woman, compelled him; and he hearkened unto their voice. So he arose from the earth, and sat upon the bed.

said I will [14 2CH 18 20](#) # Then there came out a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I will entice him. And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith?

said I will [14 2CH 18 21](#) # And he said, I will go out, and be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And [the LORD] said, Thou shalt entice [him], and thou shalt also prevail: go out, and do [even] so.

said I will [47 2CO 06 16](#) # And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in [them]; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people.

said I will [12 2KI 03 07](#) # And he went and sent to Jehoshaphat the king of Judah, saying, The king of Moab hath rebelled against me: wilt thou go with me against Moab to battle? And he said, I will go up: I [am] as thou [art], my people as thy people, [and] my horses as thy horses.

said I will [12 2KI 23 27](#) # And the LORD said, I will remove Judah also out of my sight, as I have removed Israel, and will cast off this city Jerusalem which I have chosen, and the house of which I said, My name shall be there.

said I will [10 2SA 14 15](#) # Now therefore that I am come to speak of this thing unto my lord the king, [it is] because the people have made me afraid: and thy handmaid said, I will now speak unto the king; it may be that the king will perform the request of his handmaid.

said I will [10 2SA 19 26](#) # And he answered, My lord, O king, my servant deceived me: for thy servant said, I will saddle me an ass, that I may ride thereon, and go to the king; because thy servant [is] lame.

said I will [10 2SA 21 06](#) # Let seven men of his sons be delivered unto us, and we will hang them up unto the LORD in Gibeah of Saul, [whom] the LORD did choose. And the king said, I will give [them].

said I will [05 DEU 32 20](#) # And he said, I will hide my face from them, I will see what their end [shall be]: for they [are] a very froward generation, children in whom [is] no faith.

said I will [21 ECC 07 23](#) # All this have I proved by wisdom: I said, I will be wise; but it [was] far from me.

said I will [02 EXO 03 03](#) # And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt.

said I will [02 EXO 03 17](#) # And I have said, I will bring you up out of the affliction of Egypt unto the land of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, unto a land flowing with milk and honey.

said I will [02 EXO 08 28](#) # And Pharaoh said, I will let you go, that ye may sacrifice to the LORD your God in the wilderness; only ye shall not go very far away: entreat for me.

said I will [02 EXO 15 09](#) # The enemy said, I will pursue, I will overtake, I will divide the spoil; my lust shall be satisfied upon them; I will draw my sword, my hand shall destroy them.

said I will [02 EXO 33 19](#) # And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before thee, and I will proclaim

the name of the LORD before thee; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy.

said I will [26_EZE_20_08](#) # But they rebelled against me, and would not hearken unto me: they did not every man cast away the abominations of their eyes, neither did they forsake the idols of Egypt: then I said, I will pour out my fury upon them, to accomplish my anger against them in the midst of the land of Egypt.

said I will [01_GEN_03_16](#) # Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire [shall be] to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

said I will [01_GEN_06_07](#) # And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

said I will [01_GEN_18_10](#) # And he said, I will certainly return unto thee according to the time of life; and, lo, Sarah thy wife shall have a son. And Sarah heard [it] in the tent door, which [was] behind him.

said I will [01_GEN_18_29](#) # And he spake unto him yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall be forty found there. And he said, I will not do [it] for forty's sake.

said I will [01_GEN_18_30](#) # And he said [unto him], Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do [it], if I find thirty there.

said I will [01_GEN_18_31](#) # And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not destroy [it] for twenty's sake.

said I will [01_GEN_18_32](#) # And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy [it] for ten's sake.

said I will [01_GEN_21_24](#) # And Abraham said, I will swear.

said I will [01_GEN_24_19](#) # And when she had done giving him drink, she said, I will draw [water] for thy camels also, until they have done drinking.

said I will [01_GEN_24_33](#) # And there was set [meat] before him to eat: but he said, I will not eat, until I have told mine errand. And he said, Speak on.

said I will [01_GEN_24_58](#) # And they called Rebekah, and said unto her, Wilt thou go with this man? And she said, I will go.

said I will [01_GEN_29_18](#) # And Jacob loved Rachel; and said, I will serve thee seven years for Rachel thy younger daughter.

said I will [01_GEN_32_20](#) # And say ye moreover, Behold, thy servant Jacob [is] behind us. For he said, I will appease him with the present that goeth before me, and afterward I will see his face; peradventure he will accept of me.

said I will [01_GEN_32_26](#) # And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, I will not let thee go, except thou bless me.

said I will [01_GEN_38_17](#) # And he said, I will send [thee] a kid from the flock. And she said, Wilt thou give [me] a pledge, till thou send [it]?

said I will [01_GEN_47_30](#) # But I will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Egypt, and bury

me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said.

said I will [58 HEB 13 05](#) # [Let your] conversation [be] without covetousness; [and be] content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

said I will [28 HOS 02 05](#) # For their mother hath played the harlot: she that conceived them hath done shamefully: for she said, I will go after my lovers, that give [me] my bread and my water, my wool and my flax, mine oil and my drink.

said I will [23 ISA 07 12](#) # But Ahaz said, I will not ask, neither will I tempt the LORD.

said I will [24 JER 20 09](#) # Then I said, I will not make mention of him, nor speak any more in his name. But [his word] was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I was weary with forbearing, and I could not [stay].

said I will [18 JOB 32 17](#) # [I said], I will answer also my part, I also will show mine opinion.

said I will [07 JUD 02 01](#) # And an angel of the LORD came up from Gilgal to Bochim, and said, I made you to go up out of Egypt, and have brought you unto the land which I sware unto your fathers; and I said, I will never break my covenant with you.

said I will [07 JUD 02 03](#) # Wherefore I also said, I will not drive them out from before you; but they shall be [as thorns] in your sides, and their gods shall be a snare unto you.

said I will [07 JUD 04 09](#) # And she said, I will surely go with thee: notwithstanding the journey that thou takest shall not be for thine honour; for the LORD shall sell Sisera into the hand of a woman. And Deborah arose, and went with Barak to Kedesh.

said I will [07 JUD 06 18](#) # Depart not hence, I pray thee, until I come unto thee, and bring forth my present, and set [it] before thee. And he said, I will tarry until thou come again.

said I will [07 JUD 15 01](#) # But it came to pass within a while after, in the time of wheat harvest, that Samson visited his wife with a kid; and he said, I will go in to my wife into the chamber. But her father would not suffer him to go in.

said I will [07 JUD 16 20](#) # And she said, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he awoke out of his sleep, and said, I will go out as at other times before, and shake myself. And he wist not that the LORD was departed from him.

said I will [40 MAT 21 29](#) # He answered and said, I will not: but afterward he repented, and went.

said I will [04 NUM 10 29](#) # And Moses said unto Hobab, the son of Raguel the Midianite, Moses' father in law, We are journeying unto the place of which the LORD said, I will give it you: come thou with us, and we will do thee good: for the LORD hath spoken good concerning Israel.

said I will [04 NUM 11 21](#) # And Moses said, The people, among whom I [am], [are] six hundred thousand footmen; and thou hast said, I will give them flesh, that they may eat a whole month.

said I will [04 NUM 14 35](#) # I the LORD have said, I will surely do it unto all this evil congregation, that are gathered together against me: in this wilderness they shall be consumed, and there they shall die.

said I will [19 PSA 18 01](#) # To the chief Musician, [A Psalm] of David, the servant of the LORD, who spake unto the LORD the words of this song in the day [that] the LORD delivered him from the hand of all his enemies, and from the hand of Saul: And he said, I will love thee, O LORD, my strength.

said I will [19_PSA_32_05](#) # I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the LORD; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin. Selah.

said I will [19_PSA_39_01](#) # To the chief Musician, [even] to Jeduthun, A Psalm of David. I said, I will take heed to my ways, that I sin not with my tongue: I will keep my mouth with a bridle, while the wicked is before me.

said I will [19_PSA_68_22](#) # The Lord said, I will bring again from Bashan, I will bring [my people] again from the depths of the sea:

said I will [08_RUT_04_04](#) # And I thought to advertise thee, saying, Buy [it] before the inhabitants, and before the elders of my people. If thou wilt redeem [it], redeem [it]: but if thou wilt not redeem [it, then] tell me, that I may know: for [there is] none to redeem [it] beside thee; and I [am] after thee. And he said, I will redeem [it].

said I will [22_SON_07_08](#) # I said, I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of the boughs thereof: now also thy breasts shall be as clusters of the vine, and the smell of thy nose like apples;

said I Wisdom [21_ECC_09_16](#) # Then said I, Wisdom [is] better than strength: nevertheless the poor man's wisdom [is] despised, and his words are not heard.

said I Woe [23_ISA_06_05](#) # Then said I, Woe [is] me! for I am undone; because I [am] a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts.

said I wot [01_GEN_21_26](#) # And Abimelech said, I wot not who hath done this thing: neither didst thou tell me, neither yet heard I [of it], but to day.

said I would [44_ACT_26_29](#) # And Paul said, I would to God, that not only thou, but also all that hear me this day, were both almost, and altogether such as I am, except these bonds.

said I would [05_DEU_32_26](#) # I said, I would scatter them into corners, I would make the remembrance of them to cease from among men:

said I would [26_EZE_20_13](#) # But the house of Israel rebelled against me in the wilderness: they walked not in my statutes, and they despised my judgments, which [if] a man do, he shall even live in them; and my sabbaths they greatly polluted: then I said, I would pour out my fury upon them in the wilderness, to consume them.

said I would [26_EZE_20_21](#) # Notwithstanding the children rebelled against me: they walked not in my statutes, neither kept my judgments to do them, which [if] a man do, he shall even live in them; they polluted my sabbaths: then I said, I would pour out my fury upon them, to accomplish my anger against them in the wilderness.

said I would [24_JER_18_10](#) # If it do evil in my sight, that it obey not my voice, then I will repent of the good, wherewith I said I would benefit them.

said If a [40_MAT_22_24](#) # Saying, Master, Moses said, If a man die, having no children, his brother shall marry his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

said If any [12_2KI_10_24](#) # And when they went in to offer sacrifices and burnt offerings, Jehu appointed fourscore men without, and said, [If] any of the men whom I have brought into your hands escape, [he that letteth him go], his life [shall be] for the life of him.

said If Esau [01_GEN_32_08](#) # And said, If Esau come to the one company, and smite it, then the other

company which is left shall escape.

said If he [11 1KI 01 52](#) # And Solomon said, If he will show himself a worthy man, there shall not an hair of him fall to the earth: but if wickedness shall be found in him, he shall die.

said If he [10 2SA 18 25](#) # And the watchman cried, and told the king. And the king said, If he [be] alone, [there is] tidings in his mouth. And he came apace, and drew near.

said If I [17 EST 07 03](#) # Then Esther the queen answered and said, If I have found favour in thy sight, O king, and if it please the king, let my life be given me at my petition, and my people at my request:

said If I [01 GEN 18 26](#) # And the LORD said, If I find in Sodom fifty righteous within the city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes.

said If I [01 GEN 18 28](#) # Peradventure there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: wilt thou destroy all the city for [lack of] five? And he said, If I find there forty and five, I will not destroy [it].

said If I [41 MAR 05 28](#) # For she said, If I may touch but his clothes, I shall be whole.

said If it [12 2KI 09 15](#) # But king Joram was returned to be healed in Jezreel of the wounds which the Syrians had given him, when he fought with Hazael king of Syria.] And Jehu said, If it be your minds, [then] let none go forth [nor] escape out of the city to go to tell [it] in Jezreel.

said If it [17 EST 08 05](#) # And said, If it please the king, and if I have found favour in his sight, and the thing [seem] right before the king, and I [be] pleasing in his eyes, let it be written to reverse the letters devised by Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, which he wrote to destroy the Jews which [are] in all the king's provinces:

said If it [01 GEN 25 22](#) # And the children struggled together within her; and she said, If [it be] so, why [am] I thus? And she went to inquire of the LORD.

said If now [02 EXO 34 09](#) # And he said, If now I have found grace in thy sight, O Lord, let my Lord, I pray thee, go among us; for it [is] a stiffnecked people; and pardon our iniquity and our sin, and take us for thine inheritance.

said If the [13 1CH 19 12](#) # And he said, If the Syrians be too strong for me, then thou shalt help me: but if the children of Ammon be too strong for thee, then I will help thee.

said If the [12 2KI 06 27](#) # And he said, If the LORD do not help thee, whence shall I help thee? out of the barnfloor, or out of the winepress?

said If the [10 2SA 10 11](#) # And he said, If the Syrians be too strong for me, then thou shalt help me: but if the children of Ammon be too strong for thee, then I will come and help thee.

said If thou [11 1KI 22 28](#) # And Micaiah said, If thou return at all in peace, the LORD hath not spoken by me. And he said, Hearken, O people, every one of you.

said If thou [14 2CH 18 27](#) # And Micaiah said, If thou certainly return in peace, [then] hath not the LORD spoken by me. And he said, Hearken, all ye people.

said If thou [10 2SA 15 33](#) # Unto whom David said, If thou passest on with me, then thou shalt be a burden unto me:

said If thou [44 ACT 08 37](#) # And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

said If thou [02_EXO_15_26](#) # And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I [am] the LORD that healeth thee.

said If thou [07_JUD_11_30](#) # And Jephthah vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou shalt without fail deliver the children of Ammon into mine hands,

said If thou [40_MAT_04_03](#) # And when the tempter came to him, he said, If thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread.

said If thou [04_NUM_21_02](#) # And Israel vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou wilt indeed deliver this people into my hand, then I will utterly destroy their cities.

said If ye [09_ISA_06_03](#) # And they said, If ye send away the ark of the God of Israel, send it not empty; but in any wise return him a trespass offering: then ye shall be healed, and it shall be known to you why his hand is not removed from you.

said If ye [42_LUK_17_06](#) # And the Lord said, If ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye might say unto this sycamine tree, Be thou plucked up by the root, and be thou planted in the sea; and it should obey you.

said in her [36_ZEP_02_15](#) # This [is] the rejoicing city that dwelt carelessly, that said in her heart, I [am], and [there is] none beside me: how is she become a desolation, a place for beasts to lie down in! every one that passeth by her shall hiss, [and] wag his hand.

said in his [11_1KI_12_26](#) # And Jeroboam said in his heart, Now shall the kingdom return to the house of David:

said in his [09_ISA_27_01](#) # And David said in his heart, I shall now perish one day by the hand of Saul: [there is] nothing better for me than that I should speedily escape into the land of the Philistines; and Saul shall despair of me, to seek me any more in any coast of Israel: so shall I escape out of his hand.

said in his [01_GEN_08_21](#) # And the LORD smelled a sweet savour; and the LORD said in his heart, I will not again curse the ground any more for man's sake; for the imagination of man's heart [is] evil from his youth; neither will I again smite any more every thing living, as I have done.

said in his [01_GEN_17_17](#) # Then Abraham fell upon his face, and laughed, and said in his heart, Shall [a child] be born unto him that is an hundred years old? and shall Sarah, that is ninety years old, bear?

said in his [01_GEN_27_41](#) # And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand; then will I slay my brother Jacob.

said in his [19_PSA_10_06](#) # He hath said in his heart, I shall not be moved: for [I shall] never [be] in adversity.

said in his [19_PSA_10_11](#) # He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see [it].

said in his [19_PSA_10_13](#) # Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God? he hath said in his heart, Thou wilt not require [it].

said in his [19_PSA_14_01](#) # To the chief Musician, [A Psalm] of David. The fool hath said in his heart, [There is] no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, [there is] none that doeth good.

said in his [19_PSA_53_01](#) # To the chief Musician upon Mahalath, Maschil, [A Psalm] of David. The fool hath said in his heart, [There is] no God. Corrupt are they, and have done abominable iniquity: [there is] none that doeth good.

said In Jerusalem [14_2CH_33_04](#) # Also he built altars in the house of the LORD, whereof the LORD had said, In Jerusalem shall my name be for ever.

said In Jerusalem [12_2KI_21_04](#) # And he built altars in the house of the LORD, of which the LORD said, In Jerusalem will I put my name.

said in mine [21_ECC_02_01](#) # I said in mine heart, Go to now, I will prove thee with mirth, therefore enjoy pleasure: and, behold, this also [is] vanity.

said in mine [21_ECC_03_17](#) # I said in mine heart, God shall judge the righteous and the wicked: for [there is] a time there for every purpose and for every work.

said in mine [21_ECC_03_18](#) # I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are beasts.

said in mine [26_EZE_09_05](#) # And to the others he said in mine hearing, Go ye after him through the city, and smite: let not your eye spare, neither have ye pity:

said in my [21_ECC_02_15](#) # Then said I in my heart, As it happeneth to the fool, so it happeneth even to me; and why was I then more wise? Then I said in my heart, that this also [is] vanity.

said in my [19_PSA_116_11](#) # I said in my haste, All men [are] liars.

said in my [19_PSA_31_22](#) # For I said in my haste, I am cut off from before thine eyes: nevertheless thou heardest the voice of my supplications when I cried unto thee.

said in that [23_ISA_25_09](#) # And it shall be said in that day, Lo, this [is] our God; we have waited for him, and he will save us: this [is] the LORD; we have waited for him, we will be glad and rejoice in his salvation.

said in the [23_ISA_38_10](#) # I said in the cutting off of my days, I shall go to the gates of the grave: I am deprived of the residue of my years.

said in the [06_JOS_10_12](#) # Then spake Joshua to the LORD in the day when the LORD delivered up the Amorites before the children of Israel, and he said in the sight of Israel, Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou, Moon, in the valley of Ajalon.

said in the [42_LUK_02_24](#) # And to offer a sacrifice according to that which is said in the law of the Lord, A pair of turtledoves, or two young pigeons.

said in the [04_NUM_21_14](#) # Wherefore it is said in the book of the wars of the LORD, What he did in the Red sea, and in the brooks of Arnon,

said in their [19_PSA_74_08](#) # They said in their hearts, Let us destroy them together: they have burned up all the synagogues of God in the land.

said in thine [23_ISA_14_13](#) # For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:

said in thine [23_ISA_47_10](#) # For thou hast trusted in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I [am], and none else

beside me.

said in vain [26 EZE 06 10](#) # And they shall know that I [am] the LORD, [and that] I have not said in vain that I would do this evil unto them.

said Indeed I [06 JOS 07 20](#) # And Achan answered Joshua, and said, Indeed I have sinned against the LORD God of Israel, and thus and thus have I done:

said indeed that [09 ISA 02 30](#) # Wherefore the LORD God of Israel saith, I said indeed [that] thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me for ever: but now the LORD saith, Be it far from me; for them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed.

said Inquire thou [09 ISA 17 56](#) # And the king said, Inquire thou whose son the stripling [is].

said Is all [12 2KI 05 21](#) # So Gehazi followed after Naaman. And when Naaman saw [him] running after him, he lighted down from the chariot to meet him, and said, [Is] all well?

said Is he [11 1KI 20 32](#) # So they girded sackcloth on their loins, and [put] ropes on their heads, and came to the king of Israel, and said, Thy servant Benhadad saith, I pray thee, let me live. And he said, [Is] he yet alive? he [is] my brother.

said Is it [09 ISA 10 01](#) # Then Samuel took a vial of oil, and poured [it] upon his head, and kissed him, and said, [Is it] not because the LORD hath anointed thee [to be] captain over his inheritance?

said Is it [12 2KI 09 22](#) # And it came to pass, when Joram saw Jehu, that he said, [Is it] peace, Jehu? And he answered, What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts [are so] many?

said Is it [12 2KI 20 19](#) # Then said Hezekiah unto Isaiah, Good [is] the word of the LORD which thou hast spoken. And he said, [Is it] not [good], if peace and truth be in my days?

said Is it [41 MAR 14 19](#) # And they began to be sorrowful, and to say unto him one by one, [Is] it I? and another [said, Is] it I?

said Is not [09 ISA 20 37](#) # And when the lad was come to the place of the arrow which Jonathan had shot, Jonathan cried after the lad, and said, [Is] not the arrow beyond thee?

said Is not [10 2SA 11 03](#) # And David sent and inquired after the woman. And [one] said, [Is] not this Bathsheba, the daughter of Eliam, the wife of Uriah the Hittite?

said Is not [10 2SA 14 19](#) # And the king said, [Is not] the hand of Joab with thee in all this? And the woman answered and said, [As] thy soul liveth, my lord the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my lord the king hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he bade me, and he put all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid:

said Is not [44 ACT 09 21](#) # But all that heard [him] were amazed, and said; Is not this he that destroyed them which called on this name in Jerusalem, and came hither for that intent, that he might bring them bound unto the chief priests?

said Is not [27 DAN 04 30](#) # The king spake, and said, Is not this great Babylon, that I have built for the house of the kingdom by the might of my power, and for the honour of my majesty?

said Is not [02 EXO 04 14](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, [Is] not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.

said Is not [01 GEN 27 36](#) # And he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

said Is not [43 JOH 06 42](#) # And they said, Is not this Jesus, the son of Joseph, whose father and mother we know? how is it then that he saith, I came down from heaven?

said Is not [43 JOH 09 08](#) # The neighbours therefore, and they which before had seen him that he was blind, said, Is not this he that sat and begged?

said Is not [42 LUK 04 22](#) # And all bare him witness, and wondered at the gracious words which proceeded out of his mouth. And they said, Is not this Joseph's son?

said Is not [40 MAT 12 23](#) # And all the people were amazed, and said, Is not this the son of David?

said Is the [10 2SA 18 29](#) # And the king said, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Ahimaaz answered, When Joab sent the king's servant, and [me] thy servant, I saw a great tumult, but I knew not what [it was].

said Is there [11 1KI 22 07](#) # And Jehoshaphat said, [Is there] not here a prophet of the LORD besides, that we might inquire of him?

said Is there [14 2CH 18 06](#) # But Jehoshaphat said, [Is there] not here a prophet of the LORD besides, that we might inquire of him?

said Is there [12 2KI 03 11](#) # But Jehoshaphat said, [Is there] not here a prophet of the LORD, that we may inquire of the LORD by him? And one of the king of Israel's servants answered and said, Here [is] Elisha the son of Shaphat, which poured water on the hands of Elijah.

said Is there [10 2SA 09 01](#) # And David said, Is there yet any that is left of the house of Saul, that I may show him kindness for Jonathan's sake?

said Is there [10 2SA 09 03](#) # And the king said, [Is] there not yet any of the house of Saul, that I may show the kindness of God unto him? And Ziba said unto the king, Jonathan hath yet a son, [which is] lame on [his] feet.

said Is there [24 JER 37 17](#) # Then Zedekiah the king sent, and took him out: and the king asked him secretly in his house, and said, Is there [any] word from the LORD? And Jeremiah said, There is: for, said he, thou shalt be delivered into the hand of the king of Babylon.

said Is this [09 1SA 24 16](#) # And it came to pass, when David had made an end of speaking these words unto Saul, that Saul said, [Is] this thy voice, my son David? And Saul lifted up his voice, and wept.

said Is this [09 1SA 26 17](#) # And Saul knew David's voice, and said, [Is] this thy voice, my son David? And David said, [It is] my voice, my lord, O king.

said Is this [01 GEN 43 29](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother Benjamin, his mother's son, and said, [Is] this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto me? And he said, God be gracious unto thee, my son.

said Is this [08 RUT 01 19](#) # So they two went until they came to Bethlehem. And it came to pass, when they were come to Bethlehem, that all the city was moved about them, and they said, [Is] this Naomi?

said Is your [01 GEN 43 27](#) # And he asked them of [their] welfare, and said, [Is] your father well, the old man of whom ye spake? [Is] he yet alive?

said Isaiah to [23 ISA 39 05](#) # Then said Isaiah to Hezekiah, Hear the word of the LORD of hosts:

said Israel is [09 ISA 04 17](#) # And the messenger answered and said, Israel is fled before the Philistines, and there hath been also a great slaughter among the people, and thy two sons also, Hophni and Phinehas, are dead, and the ark of God is taken.

said it He [18 JOB 09 22](#) # This [is] one [thing], therefore I said [it], He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked.

said It is [11 1KI 13 26](#) # And when the prophet that brought him back from the way heard [thereof], he said, It [is] the man of God, who was disobedient unto the word of the LORD: therefore the LORD hath delivered him unto the lion, which hath torn him, and slain him, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake unto him.

said It is [11 1KI 18 24](#) # And call ye on the name of your gods, and I will call on the name of the LORD: and the God that answereth by fire, let him be God. And all the people answered and said, It is well spoken.

said It is [11 1KI 19 04](#) # But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I [am] not better than my fathers.

said It is [09 ISA 03 18](#) # And Samuel told him every whit, and hid nothing from him. And he said, It [is] the LORD: let him do what seemeth him good.

said It is [09 ISA 26 17](#) # And Saul knew David's voice, and said, [Is] this thy voice, my son David? And David said, [It is] my voice, my lord, O king.

said It is [14 2CH 18 31](#) # And it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots saw Jehoshaphat, that they said, It [is] the king of Israel. Therefore they compassed about him to fight: but Jehoshaphat cried out, and the LORD helped him; and God moved them [to depart] from him.

said It is [12 2KI 01 08](#) # And they answered him, [He was] an hairy man, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. And he said, It [is] Elijah the Tishbite.

said It is [12 2KI 09 12](#) # And they said, [It is] false; tell us now. And he said, Thus and thus spake he to me, saying, Thus saith the LORD, I have anointed thee king over Israel.

said It is [44 ACT 06 02](#) # Then the twelve called the multitude of the disciples [unto them], and said, It is not reason that we should leave the word of God, and serve tables.

said It is [44 ACT 20 35](#) # I have showed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.

said It is [05 DEU 01 25](#) # And they took of the fruit of the land in their hands, and brought [it] down unto us, and brought us word again, and said, [It is] a good land which the LORD our God doth give us.

said It is [02 EXO 08 26](#) # And Moses said, It is not meet so to do; for we shall sacrifice the abomination of the Egyptians before their eyes, and will they not stone us?

said It is [02 EXO 32 18](#) # And he said, [It is] not the voice of [them that] shout for mastery, neither [is it] the voice of [them that] cry for being overcome: [but] the noise of [them that] sing do I hear.

said It is [01 GEN 02 18](#) # And the LORD God said, [It is] not good that the man should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him.

said It is [01_GEN_24_65](#) # For she [had] said unto the servant, What man [is] this that walketh in the field to meet us? And the servant [had] said, It [is] my master: therefore she took a veil, and covered herself.

said It is [01_GEN_29_19](#) # And Laban said, [It is] better that I give her to thee, than that I should give her to another man: abide with me.

said It is [01_GEN_37_33](#) # And he knew it, and said, [It is] my son's coat; an evil beast hath devoured him; Joseph is without doubt rent in pieces.

said It is [01_GEN_45_28](#) # And Israel said, [It is] enough; Joseph my son [is] yet alive: I will go and see him before I die.

said It is [23_ISA_49_06](#) # And he said, It is a light thing that thou shouldest be my servant to raise up the tribes of Jacob, and to restore the preserved of Israel: I will also give thee for a light to the Gentiles, that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth.

said It is [24_JER_05_12](#) # They have belied the LORD, and said, [It is] not he; neither shall evil come upon us; neither shall we see sword nor famine:

said It is [43_JOH_19_30](#) # When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.

said It is [32_JON_04_08](#) # And it came to pass, when the sun did arise, that God prepared a vehement east wind; and the sun beat upon the head of Jonah, that he fainted, and wished in himself to die, and said, [It is] better for me to die than to live.

said It is [39_MAL_03_14](#) # Ye have said, It [is] vain to serve God: and what profit [is it] that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD of hosts?

said It is [41_MAR_06_16](#) # But when Herod heard [thereof], he said, It is John, whom I beheaded: he is risen from the dead.

said It is [40_MAT_04_04](#) # But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

said It is [40_MAT_15_26](#) # But he answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's bread, and cast [it] to dogs.

said It is [40_MAT_27_06](#) # And the chief priests took the silver pieces, and said, It is not lawful for to put them into the treasury, because it is the price of blood.

said It is [16_NEH_05_09](#) # Also I said, It [is] not good that ye do: ought ye not to walk in the fear of our God because of the reproach of the heathen our enemies?

said It is [19_PSA_95_10](#) # Forty years long was I grieved with [this] generation, and said, It [is] a people that do err in their heart, and they have not known my ways:

said It is [08_RUT_02_06](#) # And the servant that was set over the reapers answered and said, It [is] the Moabitish damsel that came back with Naomi out of the country of Moab:

said It may [18_JOB_01_05](#) # And it was so, when the days of [their] feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings [according] to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually.

said It must [01_GEN_29_26](#) # And Laban said, It must not be so done in our country, to give the younger before the firstborn.

said It profiteth [18_JOB_34_09](#) # For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God.

said It shall [12_2KI_04_23](#) # And he said, Wherefore wilt thou go to him to day? [it is] neither new moon, nor sabbath. And she said, [It shall be] well.

said It shall [37_HAG_02_13](#) # Then said Haggai, If [one that is] unclean by a dead body touch any of these, shall it be unclean? And the priests answered and said, It shall be unclean.

said it that [43_JOH_11_42](#) # And I knew that thou hearest me always: but because of the people which stand by I said [it], that they may believe that thou hast sent me.

said It was [44_ACT_13_46](#) # Then Paul and Barnabas waxed bold, and said, It was necessary that the word of God should first have been spoken to you: but seeing ye put it from you, and judge yourselves unworthy of everlasting life, lo, we turn to the Gentiles.

said it [26_EZE_21_17](#) # I will also smite mine hands together, and I will cause my fury to rest: I the LORD have said [it].

said Jacob Jacob [01_GEN_46_02](#) # And God spake unto Israel in the visions of the night, and said, Jacob, Jacob. And he said, Here [am] I.

said Jacob [01_GEN_32_27](#) # And he said unto him, What [is] thy name? And he said, Jacob.

said Jehu to [12_2KI_09_25](#) # Then said [Jehu] to Bidkar his captain, Take up, [and] cast him in the portion of the field of Naboth the Jezreelite: for remember how that, when I and thou rode together after Ahab his father, the LORD laid this burden upon him;

said Jeremiah It [24_JER_37_14](#) # Then said Jeremiah, [It is] false; I fall not away to the Chaldeans. But he hearkened not to him: so Irijah took Jeremiah, and brought him to the princes.

said Jeremiah unto [24_JER_20_03](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, that Pashur brought forth Jeremiah out of the stocks. Then said Jeremiah unto him, The LORD hath not called thy name Pashur, but Magormissabib.

said Jeremiah unto [24_JER_21_03](#) # Then said Jeremiah unto them, Thus shall ye say to Zedekiah:

said Jeremiah unto [24_JER_38_17](#) # Then said Jeremiah unto Zedekiah, Thus saith the LORD, the God of hosts, the God of Israel; If thou wilt assuredly go forth unto the king of Babylon's princes, then thy soul shall live, and this city shall not be burned with fire; and thou shalt live, and thine house:

said Jesus again [43_JOH_08_21](#) # Then said Jesus again unto them, I go my way, and ye shall seek me, and shall die in your sins: whither I go, ye cannot come.

said Jesus Father [42_LUK_23_34](#) # Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.

said Jesus I [44_ACT_19_15](#) # And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?

said Jesus Let [43_JOH_12_07](#) # Then said Jesus, Let her alone: against the day of my burying hath she

kept this.

said Jesus Master [42_LUK_17_13](#) # And they lifted up [their] voices, and said, Jesus, Master, have mercy on us.

said Jesus of [43_JOH_18_07](#) # Then asked he them again, Whom seek ye? And they said, Jesus of Nazareth.

said Jesus to [43_JOH_08_31](#) # Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, [then] are ye my disciples indeed;

said Jesus to [43_JOH_20_21](#) # Then said Jesus to them again, Peace [be] unto you: as [my] Father hath sent me, even so send I you.

said Jesus to [40_MAT_26_55](#) # In that same hour said Jesus to the multitudes, Are ye come out as against a thief with swords and staves for to take me? I sat daily with you teaching in the temple, and ye laid no hold on me.

said Jesus unto [43_JOH_04_48](#) # Then said Jesus unto him, Except ye see signs and wonders, ye will not believe.

said Jesus unto [43_JOH_06_67](#) # Then said Jesus unto the twelve, Will ye also go away?

said Jesus unto [43_JOH_07_33](#) # Then said Jesus unto them, Yet a little while am I with you, and [then] I go unto him that sent me.

said Jesus unto [43_JOH_08_28](#) # Then said Jesus unto them, When ye have lifted up the Son of man, then shall ye know that I am [he], and [that] I do nothing of myself; but as my Father hath taught me, I speak these things.

said Jesus unto [43_JOH_10_07](#) # Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

said Jesus unto [43_JOH_11_14](#) # Then said Jesus unto them plainly, Lazarus is dead.

said Jesus unto [43_JOH_13_27](#) # And after the sop Satan entered into him. Then said Jesus unto him, That thou doest, do quickly.

said Jesus unto [43_JOH_18_11](#) # Then said Jesus unto Peter, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it?

said Jesus unto [42_LUK_06_09](#) # Then said Jesus unto them, I will ask you one thing; Is it lawful on the sabbath days to do good, or to do evil? to save life, or to destroy [it]?

said Jesus unto [42_LUK_10_37](#) # And he said, He that showed mercy on him. Then said Jesus unto him, Go, and do thou likewise.

said Jesus unto [40_MAT_16_24](#) # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any [man] will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

said Jesus unto [40_MAT_19_23](#) # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

said Jesus unto [40_MAT_26_52](#) # Then said Jesus unto him, Put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.

said Jesus unto [40 MAT 28 10](#) # Then said Jesus unto them, Be not afraid: go tell my brethren that they go into Galilee, and there shall they see me.

said Joab and [11 1KI 02 30](#) # And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORD, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he answered me.

said Joab I [10 2SA 18 14](#) # Then said Joab, I may not tarry thus with thee. And he took three darts in his hand, and thrust them through the heart of Absalom, while he [was] yet alive in the midst of the oak.

said Joab to [10 2SA 18 21](#) # Then said Joab to Cush, Go tell the king what thou hast seen. And Cush bowed himself unto Joab, and ran.

said John Baptist [42 LUK 07 20](#) # When the men were come unto him, they said, John Baptist hath sent us unto thee, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for another?

said John did [43 JOH 10 41](#) # And many resorted unto him, and said, John did no miracle: but all things that John spake of this man were true.

said John have [42 LUK 09 09](#) # And Herod said, John have I beheaded: but who is this, of whom I hear such things? And he desired to see him.

said John indeed [44 ACT 11 16](#) # Then remembered I the word of the Lord, how that he said, John indeed baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost.

said John the [42 LUK 09 19](#) # They answering said, John the Baptist; but some [say], Elias; and others [say], that one of the old prophets is risen again.

said Jonathan Behold [09 1SA 14 08](#) # Then said Jonathan, Behold, we will pass over unto [these] men, and we will discover ourselves unto them.

said Jonathan My [09 1SA 14 29](#) # Then said Jonathan, My father hath troubled the land: see, I pray you, how mine eyes have been enlightened, because I tasted a little of this honey.

said Jonathan unto [09 1SA 20 04](#) # Then said Jonathan unto David, Whatsoever thy soul desireth, I will even do [it] for thee.

said Joseph will [01 GEN 50 15](#) # And when Joseph's brethren saw that their father was dead, they said, Joseph will peradventure hate us, and will certainly requite us all the evil which we did unto him.

said Joshua Open [06 JOS 10 22](#) # Then said Joshua, Open the mouth of the cave, and bring out those five kings unto me out of the cave.

said Judah shall [07 JUD 01 02](#) # And the LORD said, Judah shall go up: behold, I have delivered the land into his hand.

said Judah shall [07 JUD 20 18](#) # And the children of Israel arose, and went up to the house of God, and asked counsel of God, and said, Which of us shall go up first to the battle against the children of Benjamin? And the LORD said, Judah [shall go up] first.

said Judah to [01 GEN 38 11](#) # Then said Judah to Tamar his daughter in law, Remain a widow at thy father's house, till Shelah my son be grown: for he said, Lest peradventure he die also, as his brethren [did]. And Tamar went and dwelt in her father's house.

said Keep silence [07 JUD 03 19](#) # But he himself turned again from the quarries that [were] by Gilgal, and

said, I have a secret errand unto thee, O king: who said, Keep silence. And all that stood by him went out from him.

said Keep this [11_1KI_20_39](#) # And as the king passed by, he cried unto the king: and he said, Thy servant went out into the midst of the battle; and, behold, a man turned aside, and brought a man unto me, and said, Keep this man: if by any means he be missing, then shall thy life be for his life, or else thou shalt pay a talent of silver.

said King Agrippa [44_ACT_25_24](#) # And Festus said, King Agrippa, and all men which are here present with us, ye see this man, about whom all the multitude of the Jews have dealt with me, both at Jerusalem, and [also] here, crying that he ought not to live any longer.

said Knowest thou [38_ZEC_04_13](#) # And he answered me and said, Knowest thou not what these [be]? And I said, No, my lord.

said Lay not [01_GEN_22_12](#) # And he said, Lay not thine hand upon the lad, neither do thou any thing unto him: for now I know that thou fearest God, seeing thou hast not withheld thy son, thine only [son] from me.

said Lay ye [12_2KI_10_08](#) # And there came a messenger, and told him, saying, They have brought the heads of the king's sons. And he said, Lay ye them in two heaps at the entering in of the gate until the morning.

said Leave us [04_NUM_10_31](#) # And he said, Leave us not, I pray thee; forasmuch as thou knowest how we are to encamp in the wilderness, and thou mayest be to us instead of eyes.

said Legion because [42_LUK_08_30](#) # And Jesus asked him, saying, What is thy name? And he said, Legion: because many devils were entered into him.

said Lest I [01_GEN_26_09](#) # And Abimelech called Isaac, and said, Behold, of a surety she [is] thy wife: and how saidst thou, She [is] my sister? And Isaac said unto him, Because I said, Lest I die for her.

said Lest peradventure [02_EXO_13_17](#) # And it came to pass, when Pharaoh had let the people go, that God led them not [through] the way of the land of the Philistines, although that [was] near; for God said, Lest peradventure the people repent when they see war, and they return to Egypt:

said Lest peradventure [01_GEN_38_11](#) # Then said Judah to Tamar his daughter in law, Remain a widow at thy father's house, till Shelah my son be grown: for he said, Lest peradventure he die also, as his brethren [did]. And Tamar went and dwelt in her father's house.

said Lest peradventure [01_GEN_42_04](#) # But Benjamin, Joseph's brother, Jacob sent not with his brethren; for he said, Lest peradventure mischief befall him.

said Lest the [09_ISA_13_19](#) # Now there was no smith found throughout all the land of Israel: for the Philistines said, Lest the Hebrews make [them] swords or spears:

said Lest the [04_NUM_16_34](#) # And all Israel that [were] round about them fled at the cry of them: for they said, Lest the earth swallow us up [also].

said Let Abishag [11_1KI_02_21](#) # And she said, Let Abishag the Shunammite be given to Adonijah thy brother to wife.

said Let Asher [05_DEU_33_24](#) # And of Asher he said, [Let] Asher [be] blessed with children; let him be acceptable to his brethren, and let him dip his foot in oil.

said Let be [40_MAT_27_49](#) # The rest said, Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to save him.

said Let her [12_2KI_04_27](#) # And when she came to the man of God to the hill, she caught him by the feet: but Gehazi came near to thrust her away. And the man of God said, Let her alone; for her soul [is] vexed within her: and the LORD hath hid [it] from me, and hath not told me.

said Let her [12_2KI_11_15](#) # But Jehoiada the priest commanded the captains of the hundreds, the officers of the host, and said unto them, Have her forth without the ranges: and him that followeth her kill with the sword. For the priest had said, Let her not be slain in the house of the LORD.

said Let her [01_GEN_38_23](#) # And Judah said, Let her take [it] to her, lest we be shamed: behold, I sent this kid, and thou hast not found her.

said Let her [41_MAR_14_06](#) # And Jesus said, Let her alone; why trouble ye her? she hath wrought a good work on me.

said Let him [12_2KI_23_18](#) # And he said, Let him alone; let no man move his bones. So they let his bones alone, with the bones of the prophet that came out of Samaria.

said Let him [10_2SA_14_24](#) # And the king said, Let him turn to his own house, and let him not see my face. So Absalom returned to his own house, and saw not the king's face.

said Let him [17_EST_06_05](#) # And the king's servants said unto him, Behold, Haman standeth in the court. And the king said, Let him come in.

said Let it [11_1KI_03_26](#) # Then spake the woman whose the living child [was] unto the king, for her bowels yearned upon her son, and she said, O my lord, give her the living child, and in no wise slay it. But the other said, Let it be neither mine nor thine, [but] divide [it].

said Let it [08_RUT_03_14](#) # And she lay at his feet until the morning: and she rose up before one could know another. And he said, Let it not be known that a woman came into the floor.

said Let me [11_1KI_19_20](#) # And he left the oxen, and ran after Elijah, and said, Let me, I pray thee, kiss my father and my mother, and [then] I will follow thee. And he said unto him, Go back again: for what have I done to thee?

said Let me [09_1SA_20_29](#) # And he said, Let me go, I pray thee; for our family hath a sacrifice in the city; and my brother, he hath commanded me [to be there]: and now, if I have found favour in thine eyes, let me get away, I pray thee, and see my brethren. Therefore he cometh not unto the king's table.

said Let me [01_GEN_21_16](#) # And she went, and sat her down over against [him] a good way off, as it were a bowshot: for she said, Let me not see the death of the child. And she sat over against [him], and lift up her voice, and wept.

said Let me [01_GEN_24_17](#) # And the servant ran to meet her, and said, Let me, I pray thee, drink a little water of thy pitcher.

said Let me [01_GEN_32_26](#) # And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, I will not let thee go, except thou bless me.

said Let me [01_GEN_33_15](#) # And Esau said, Let me now leave with thee [some] of the folk that [are] with me. And he said, What needeth it? let me find grace in the sight of my lord.

said Let me [07_JUD_12_05](#) # And the Gileadites took the passages of Jordan before the Ephraimites: and it was [so] that when those Ephraimites which were escaped said, Let me go over; that the men of Gilead said

unto him, [Art] thou an Ephraimite? If he said, Nay;

said Let me [07 JUD 16 30](#) # And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with [all his] might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that [were] therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than [they] which he slew in his life.

said Let me [08 RUT 02 13](#) # Then she said, Let me find favour in thy sight, my lord; for that thou hast comforted me, and for that thou hast spoken friendly unto thine handmaid, though I be not like unto one of thine handmaidens.

said Let my [11 1KI 01 31](#) # Then Bathsheba bowed with [her] face to the earth, and did reverence to the king, and said, Let my lord king David live for ever.

said Let my [10 2SA 14 18](#) # Then the king answered and said unto the woman, Hide not from me, I pray thee, the thing that I shall ask thee. And the woman said, Let my lord the king now speak.

said Let my [27 DAN 10 19](#) # And said, O man greatly beloved, fear not: peace [be] unto thee, be strong, yea, be strong. And when he had spoken unto me, I was strengthened, and said, Let my lord speak; for thou hast strengthened me.

said Let no [02 EXO 16 19](#) # And Moses said, Let no man leave of it till the morning.

said Let not [11 1KI 22 08](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, [There is] yet one man, Micaiah the son of Imlah, by whom we may inquire of the LORD: but I hate him; for he doth not prophesy good concerning me, but evil. And Jehoshaphat said, Let not the king say so.

said Let not [09 ISA 18 17](#) # And Saul said to David, Behold my elder daughter Merab, her will I give thee to wife: only be thou valiant for me, and fight the LORD'S battles. For Saul said, Let not mine hand be upon him, but let the hand of the Philistines be upon him.

said Let not [14 2CH 18 07](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, [There is] yet one man, by whom we may inquire of the LORD: but I hate him; for he never prophesied good unto me, but always evil: the same [is] Micaiah the son of Imla. And Jehoshaphat said, Let not the king say so.

said Let not [10 2SA 13 32](#) # And Jonadab, the son of Shimeah David's brother, answered and said, Let not my lord suppose [that] they have slain all the young men the king's sons; for Amnon only is dead: for by the appointment of Absalom this hath been determined from the day that he forced his sister Tamar.

said Let not [02 EXO 32 22](#) # And Aaron said, Let not the anger of my lord wax hot: thou knowest the people, that they [are set] on mischief.

said Let some [12 2KI 07 13](#) # And one of his servants answered and said, Let [some] take, I pray thee, five of the horses that remain, which are left in the city, [behold, they [are] as all the multitude of Israel that are left in it: behold, [I say], they [are] even as all the multitude of the Israelites that are consumed:] and let us send and see.

said Let the [27 DAN 02 07](#) # They answered again and said, Let the king tell his servants the dream, and we will show the interpretation of it.

said Let the [01 GEN 01 09](#) # And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry [land] appear: and it was so.

said Let the [01 GEN 01 11](#) # And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, [and] the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed [is] in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.

said Let the [01_GEN_01_20](#) # And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl [that] may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven.

said Let the [01_GEN_01_24](#) # And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so.

said Let the [01_GEN_24_55](#) # And her brother and her mother said, Let the damsel abide with us [a few] days, at the least ten; after that she shall go.

said Let the [23_ISA_66_05](#) # Hear the word of the LORD, ye that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

said Let them [10_2SA_02_14](#) # And Abner said to Joab, Let the young men now arise, and play before us. And Joab said, Let them arise.

said Let them [23_ISA_38_21](#) # For Isaiah had said, Let them take a lump of figs, and lay [it] for a plaster upon the boil, and he shall recover.

said Let them [38_ZEC_03_05](#) # And I said, Let them set a fair mitre upon his head. So they set a fair mitre upon his head, and clothed him with garments. And the angel of the LORD stood by.

said Let there [01_GEN_01_03](#) # And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

said Let there [01_GEN_01_06](#) # And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters.

said Let there [01_GEN_01_14](#) # And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:

said Let there [01_GEN_26_28](#) # And they said, We saw certainly that the LORD was with thee: and we said, Let there be now an oath betwixt us, [even] betwixt us and thee, and let us make a covenant with thee;

said Let thine [09_ISA_01_18](#) # And she said, Let thine handmaid find grace in thy sight. So the woman went her way, and did eat, and her countenance was no more [sad].

said Let thine [10_2SA_14_12](#) # Then the woman said, Let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak [one] word unto my lord the king. And he said, Say on.

said Let thy [05_DEU_33_08](#) # And of Levi he said, [Let] thy Thummim and thy Urim [be] with thy holy one, whom thou didst prove at Massah, [and with] whom thou didst strive at the waters of Meribah;

said Let us [09_ISA_14_36](#) # And Saul said, Let us go down after the Philistines by night, and spoil them until the morning light, and let us not leave a man of them. And they said, Do whatsoever seemeth good unto thee. Then said the priest, Let us draw near hither unto God.

said Let us [02_EXO_14_25](#) # And took off their chariot wheels, that they drave them heavily: so that the Egyptians said, Let us flee from the face of Israel; for the LORD fighteth for them against the Egyptians.

said Let us [01_GEN_01_26](#) # And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

said Let us [01_GEN_33_12](#) # And he said, Let us take our journey, and let us go, and I will go before thee.

said Let us [01_GEN_37_21](#) # And Reuben heard [it], and he delivered him out of their hands; and said, Let us not kill him.

said Let us [06_JOS_22_26](#) # Therefore we said, Let us now prepare to build us an altar, not for burnt offering, nor for sacrifice:

said Let us [07_JUD_20_32](#) # And the children of Benjamin said, They [are] smitten down before us, as at the first. But the children of Israel said, Let us flee, and draw them from the city unto the highways.

said Let us [16_NEH_02_18](#) # Then I told them of the hand of my God which was good upon me; as also the king's words that he had spoken unto me. And they said, Let us rise up and build. So they strengthened their hands for [this] good [work].

said Let us [16_NEH_06_10](#) # Afterward I came unto the house of Shemaiah the son of Delaiah the son of Mehetabel, who [was] shut up; and he said, Let us meet together in the house of God, within the temple, and let us shut the doors of the temple: for they will come to slay thee; yea, in the night will they come to slay thee.

said Let us [04_NUM_13_30](#) # And Caleb stilled the people before Moses, and said, Let us go up at once, and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it.

said Let us [19_PSA_83_12](#) # Who said, Let us take to ourselves the houses of God in possession.

said Lie with [01_GEN_39_07](#) # And it came to pass after these things, that his master's wife cast her eyes upon Joseph; and she said, Lie with me.

said Lift up [01_GEN_31_12](#) # And he said, Lift up now thine eyes, and see, all the rams which leap upon the cattle [are] ringstreaked, speckled, and grisled: for I have seen all that Laban doeth unto thee.

said Like as [23_ISA_20_03](#) # And the LORD said, Like as my servant Isaiah hath walked naked and barefoot three years [for] a sign and wonder upon Egypt and upon Ethiopia;

said Like as [38_ZEC_01_06](#) # But my words and my statutes, which I commanded my servants the prophets, did they not take hold of your fathers? and they returned and said, Like as the LORD of hosts thought to do unto us, according to our ways, and according to our doings, so hath he dealt with us.

said likewise And [40_MAT_21_30](#) # And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he answered and said, I [go], sir: and went not.

said likewise to [42_LUK_19_19](#) # And he said likewise to him, Be thou also over five cities.

said Lo I [10_2SA_24_17](#) # And David spake unto the LORD when he saw the angel that smote the people, and said, Lo, I have sinned, and I have done wickedly: but these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, be against me, and against my father's house.

said Lo I [27_DAN_03_25](#) # He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God.

said Lo it [01_GEN_29_07](#) # And he said, Lo, [it is] yet high day, neither [is it] time that the cattle should be gathered together: water ye the sheep, and go [and] feed [them].

said Lo this [23_ISA_06_07](#) # And he laid [it] upon my mouth, and said, Lo, this hath touched thy lips; and thine iniquity is taken away, and thy sin purged.

said Lo we [42_LUK_18_28](#) # Then Peter said, Lo, we have left all, and followed thee.

said Look now [01_GEN_15_05](#) # And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be.

said Look on [44_ACT_03_04](#) # And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us.

said LORD be [19_PSA_41_04](#) # I said, LORD, be merciful unto me: heal my soul; for I have sinned against thee.

said Lord behold [42_LUK_22_38](#) # And they said, Lord, behold, here [are] two swords. And he said unto them, It is enough.

said Lord dost [42_LUK_10_40](#) # But Martha was cumbered about much serving, and came to him, and said, Lord, dost thou not care that my sister hath left me to serve alone? bid her therefore that she help me.

said LORD God [11_1KI_08_23](#) # And he said, LORD God of Israel, [there is] no God like thee, in heaven above, or on earth beneath, who keepest covenant and mercy with thy servants that walk before thee with all their heart:

said LORD God [11_1KI_18_36](#) # And it came to pass at [the time of] the offering of the [evening] sacrifice, that Elijah the prophet came near, and said, LORD God of Abraham, Isaac, and of Israel, let it be known this day that thou [art] God in Israel, and [that] I [am] thy servant, and [that] I have done all these things at thy word.

said Lord GOD [01_GEN_15_02](#) # And Abram said, Lord GOD, what wilt thou give me, seeing I go childless, and the steward of my house [is] this Eliezer of Damascus?

said Lord GOD [01_GEN_15_08](#) # And he said, Lord GOD, whereby shall I know that I shall inherit it?

said Lord how [40_MAT_18_21](#) # Then came Peter to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times?

said LORD I [12_2KI_06_17](#) # And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain [was] full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha.

said Lord I [43_JOH_09_38](#) # And he said, Lord, I believe. And he worshipped him.

said Lord I [42_LUK_09_61](#) # And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.

said Lord I [40_MAT_08_08](#) # The centurion answered and said, Lord, I am not worthy that thou shouldest come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed.

said Lord I [40_MAT_25_24](#) # Then he which had received the one talent came and said, Lord, I knew thee that thou art an hard man, reaping where thou hast not sown, and gathering where thou hast not strowed:

said Lord if [40_MAT_14_28](#) # And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.

said LORD it [14_2CH_14_11](#) # And Asa cried unto the LORD his God, and said, LORD, [it is] nothing with thee to help, whether with many, or with them that have no power: help us, O LORD our God; for we rest on thee, and in thy name we go against this multitude. O LORD, thou [art] our God; let not man prevail against thee.

said Lord it [42_LUK_14_22](#) # And the servant said, Lord, it is done as thou hast commanded, and yet there is room.

said LORD open [12_2KI_06_20](#) # And it came to pass, when they were come into Samaria, that Elisha said, LORD, open the eyes of these [men], that they may see. And the LORD opened their eyes, and they saw; and, behold, [they were] in the midst of Samaria.

said Lord suffer [42_LUK_09_59](#) # And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

said Lord that [42_LUK_18_41](#) # Saying, What wilt thou that I shall do unto thee? And he said, Lord, that I may receive my sight.

said Lord they [44_ACT_22_19](#) # And I said, Lord, they know that I imprisoned and beat in every synagogue them that believed on thee:

said Lord thou [44_ACT_04_24](#) # And when they heard that, they lifted up their voice to God with one accord, and said, Lord, thou [art] God, which hast made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and all that in them is:

said Lord thou [40_MAT_25_22](#) # He also that had received two talents came and said, Lord, thou deliveredst unto me two talents: behold, I have gained two other talents beside them.

said Lord what [44_ACT_09_06](#) # And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord [said] unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do.

said Lord wherefore [02_EXO_05_22](#) # And Moses returned unto the LORD, and said, Lord, wherefore hast thou [so] evil entreated this people? why [is] it [that] thou hast sent me?

said Lord which [43_JOH_21_20](#) # Then Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?

said LORD why [02_EXO_32_11](#) # And Moses besought the LORD his God, and said, LORD, why doth thy wrath wax hot against thy people, which thou hast brought forth out of the land of Egypt with great power, and with a mighty hand?

said Lord wilt [01_GEN_20_04](#) # But Abimelech had not come near her: and he said, Lord, wilt thou slay also a righteous nation?

said Lord wilt [42_LUK_09_54](#) # And when his disciples James and John saw [this], they said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did?

said Make ready [12_2KI_09_21](#) # And Joram said, Make ready. And his chariot was made ready. And Joram king of Israel and Ahaziah king of Judah went out, each in his chariot, and they went out against Jehu, and met him in the portion of Naboth the Jezreelite.

said Make ready [01_GEN_18_06](#) # And Abraham hastened into the tent unto Sarah, and said, Make ready quickly three measures of fine meal, knead [it], and make cakes upon the hearth.

said Make the [43_JOH_06_10](#) # And Jesus said, Make the men sit down. Now there was much grass in the place. So the men sat down, in number about five thousand.

said Man I [42_LUK_22_58](#) # And after a little while another saw him, and said, Thou art also of them. And Peter said, Man, I am not.

said Man I [42_LUK_22_60](#) # And Peter said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew.

said Mark I [11_1KI_20_07](#) # Then the king of Israel called all the elders of the land, and said, Mark, I pray you, and see how this [man] seeketh mischief: for he sent unto me for my wives, and for my children, and for my silver, and for my gold; and I denied him not.

said Martha unto [43_JOH_11_21](#) # Then said Martha unto Jesus, Lord, if thou hadst been here, my brother had not died.

said Mary unto [42_LUK_01_34](#) # Then said Mary unto the angel, How shall this be, seeing I know not a man?

said Master I [41_MAR_09_17](#) # And one of the multitude answered and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;

said Master is [40_MAT_26_25](#) # Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.

said Master the [42_LUK_08_45](#) # And Jesus said, Who touched me? When all denied, Peter and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude throng thee and press [thee], and sayest thou, Who touched me?

said Master thou [42_LUK_20_39](#) # Then certain of the scribes answering said, Master, thou hast well said.

said Master we [42_LUK_09_49](#) # And John answered and said, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name; and we forbid him, because he followeth not with us.

said Me thinketh [10_2SA_18_27](#) # And the watchman said, Me thinketh the running of the foremost is like the running of Ahimaaz the son of Zadok. And the king said, He [is] a good man, and cometh with good tidings.

said Men and [44_ACT_23_01](#) # And Paul, earnestly beholding the council, said, Men [and] brethren, I have lived in all good conscience before God until this day.

said Men brethren [44_ACT_07_02](#) # And he said, Men, brethren, and fathers, hearken; The God of glory appeared unto our father Abraham, when he was in Mesopotamia, before he dwelt in Charran,

said Men of [44_ACT_13_16](#) # Then Paul stood up, and beckoning with [his] hand said, Men of Israel, and ye that fear God, give audience.

said Mephibosheth And [10_2SA_09_06](#) # Now when Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, was come unto David, he fell on his face, and did reverence. And David said, Mephibosheth. And he answered, Behold thy servant!

said Mercy shall [19_PSA_89_02](#) # For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever: thy faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very heavens.

said Micah Now [07_JUD_17_13](#) # Then said Micah, Now know I that the LORD will do me good, seeing I have a Levite to [my] priest.

said moreover Blessed [14_2CH_02_12](#) # Hiram said moreover, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, that made heaven and earth, who hath given to David the king a wise son, endued with prudence and understanding, that might build an house for the LORD, and an house for his kingdom.

said moreover For [23_ISA_39_08](#) # Then said Hezekiah to Isaiah, Good [is] the word of the LORD which

thou hast spoken. He said moreover, For there shall be peace and truth in my days.

said moreover I [11_1KI_02_14](#) # He said moreover, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And she said, Say on.

said moreover Oh [10_2SA_15_04](#) # Absalom said moreover, Oh that I were made judge in the land, that every man which hath any suit or cause might come unto me, and I would do him justice!

said moreover The [09_ISA_17_37](#) # David said moreover, The LORD that delivered me out of the paw of the lion, and out of the paw of the bear, he will deliver me out of the hand of this Philistine. And Saul said unto David, Go, and the LORD be with thee.

said moreover This [38_ZEC_05_06](#) # And I said, What [is] it? And he said, This [is] an ephah that goeth forth. He said moreover, This [is] their resemblance through all the earth.

said moreover to [11_1KI_02_44](#) # The king said moreover to Shimei, Thou knowest all the wickedness which thine heart is privy to, that thou didst to David my father: therefore the LORD shall return thy wickedness upon thine own head;

said moreover unto [02_EXO_03_15](#) # And God said moreover unto Moses, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, The LORD God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, hath sent me unto you: this [is] my name for ever, and this [is] my memorial unto all generations.

said moreover unto [26_EZE_23_36](#) # The LORD said moreover unto me; Son of man, wilt thou judge Aholah and Aholibah? yea, declare unto them their abominations;

said moreover unto [01_GEN_24_25](#) # She said moreover unto him, We have both straw and provender enough, and room to lodge in.

said moreover unto [01_GEN_47_04](#) # They said moreover unto Pharaoh, For to sojourn in the land are we come; for thy servants have no pasture for their flocks; for the famine [is] sore in the land of Canaan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants dwell in the land of Goshen.

said moreover Yea [17_EST_05_12](#) # Haman said moreover, Yea, Esther the queen did let no man come in with the king unto the banquet that she had prepared but myself; and to morrow am I invited unto her also with the king.

said Moses Moses [02_EXO_03_04](#) # And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here [am] I.

said Moses suffered [41_MAR_10_04](#) # And they said, Moses suffered to write a bill of divorcement, and to put [her] away.

said Must I [04_NUM_23_12](#) # And he answered and said, Must I not take heed to speak that which the LORD hath put in my mouth?

said My doctrine [18_JOB_11_04](#) # For thou hast said, My doctrine [is] pure, and I am clean in thine eyes.

said My doctrine [43_JOH_07_16](#) # Jesus answered them, and said, My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.

said My father [12_2KI_05_13](#) # And his servants came near, and spake unto him, and said, My father, [if] the prophet had bid thee [do some] great thing, wouldest thou not have done [it]? how much rather then, when he saith to thee, Wash, and be clean?

said My father [01_GEN_22_07](#) # And Isaac spake unto Abraham his father, and said, My father: and he

said, Here [am] I, my son. And he said, Behold the fire and the wood: but where [is] the lamb for a burnt offering?

said My father [01_GEN_27_18](#) # And he came unto his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here [am] I; who [art] thou, my son?

said My father [01_GEN_47_01](#) # Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they [are] in the land of Goshen.

said My foot [19_PSA_94_18](#) # When I said, My foot slippeth; thy mercy, O LORD, held me up.

said My God [13_1CH_11_19](#) # And said, My God forbid it me, that I should do this thing: shall I drink the blood of these men that have put their lives in jeopardy? for with [the jeopardy of] their lives they brought it. Therefore he would not drink it. These things did these three mightiest.

said My heart [09_ISA_02_01](#) # And Hannah prayed, and said, My heart rejoiceth in the LORD, mine horn is exalted in the LORD: my mouth is enlarged over mine enemies; because I rejoice in thy salvation.

said My leanness [23_ISA_24_16](#) # From the uttermost part of the earth have we heard songs, [even] glory to the righteous. But I said, My leanness, my leanness, woe unto me! the treacherous dealers have dealt treacherously; yea, the treacherous dealers have dealt very treacherously.

said My lord [11_1KI_01_24](#) # And Nathan said, My lord, O king, hast thou said, Adonijah shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne?

said My lord [11_1KI_20_04](#) # And the king of Israel answered and said, My lord, O king, according to thy saying, I [am] thine, and all that I have.

said My lord [12_2KI_08_05](#) # And it came to pass, as he was telling the king how he had restored a dead body to life, that, behold, the woman, whose son he had restored to life, cried to the king for her house and for her land. And Gehazi said, My lord, O king, this [is] the woman, and this [is] her son, whom Elisha restored to life.

said My lord [27_DAN_04_19](#) # Then Daniel, whose name [was] Belteshazzar, was astonished for one hour, and his thoughts troubled him. The king spake, and said, Belteshazzar, let not the dream, or the interpretation thereof, trouble thee. Belteshazzar answered and said, My lord, the dream [be] to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies.

said My Lord [01_GEN_18_03](#) # And said, My Lord, if now I have found favour in thy sight, pass not away, I pray thee, from thy servant:

said My lord [04_NUM_11_28](#) # And Joshua the son of Nun, the servant of Moses, [one] of his young men, answered and said, My lord Moses, forbid them.

said My name [11_1KI_08_29](#) # That thine eyes may be open toward this house night and day, [even] toward the place of which thou hast said, My name shall be there: that thou mayest hearken unto the prayer which thy servant shall make toward this place.

said My name [12_2KI_23_27](#) # And the LORD said, I will remove Judah also out of my sight, as I have removed Israel, and will cast off this city Jerusalem which I have chosen, and the house of which I said, My name shall be there.

said My petition [17_EST_05_07](#) # Then answered Esther, and said, My petition and my request [is];

said My presence [02_EXO_33_14](#) # And he said, My presence shall go [with thee], and I will give thee rest.

said My river [26_EZE_29_03](#) # Speak, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I [am] against thee, Pharaoh king of Egypt, the great dragon that lieth in the midst of his rivers, which hath said, My river [is] mine own, and I have made [it] for myself.

said My son [01_GEN_22_08](#) # And Abraham said, My son, God will provide himself a lamb for a burnt offering: so they went both of them together.

said My son [01_GEN_42_38](#) # And he said, My son shall not go down with you; for his brother is dead, and he is left alone: if mischief befall him by the way in the which ye go, then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

said My soul [42_LUK_01_46](#) # And Mary said, My soul doth magnify the Lord,

said My spirit [01_GEN_06_03](#) # And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also [is] flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

said My strength [25_LAM_03_18](#) # And I said, My strength and my hope is perished from the LORD:

said My wife [14_2CH_08_11](#) # And Solomon brought up the daughter of Pharaoh out of the city of David unto the house that he had built for her: for he said, My wife shall not dwell in the house of David king of Israel, because [the places are] holy, whereunto the ark of the LORD hath come.

said Naked came [18_JOB_01_21](#) # And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD.

said Nay but [11_1KI_02_30](#) # And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORD, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he answered me.

said Nay but [11_1KI_03_22](#) # And the other woman said, Nay; but the living [is] my son, and the dead [is] thy son. And this said, No; but the dead [is] thy son, and the living [is] my son. Thus they spake before the king.

said Nay but [09_ISA_08_19](#) # Nevertheless the people refused to obey the voice of Samuel; and they said, Nay; but we will have a king over us;

said Nay but [01_GEN_18_15](#) # Then Sarah denied, saying, I laughed not; for she was afraid. And he said, Nay; but thou didst laugh.

said Nay but [01_GEN_19_02](#) # And he said, Behold now, my lords, turn in, I pray you, into your servant's house, and tarry all night, and wash your feet, and ye shall rise up early, and go on your ways. And they said, Nay; but we will abide in the street all night.

said Nay but [43_JOH_07_12](#) # And there was much murmuring among the people concerning him: for some said, He is a good man: others said, Nay; but he deceiveth the people.

said Nay but [06_JOS_05_14](#) # And he said, Nay; but [as] captain of the host of the LORD am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my lord unto his servant?

said Nay father [42_LUK_16_30](#) # And he said, Nay, father Abraham: but if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent.

said Nay I [01 GEN 33 10](#) # And Jacob said, Nay, I pray thee, if now I have found grace in thy sight, then receive my present at my hand: for therefore I have seen thy face, as though I had seen the face of God, and thou wast pleased with me.

said Nay lest [40 MAT 13 29](#) # But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them.

said Nay my [12 2KI 04 16](#) # And he said, About this season, according to the time of life, thou shalt embrace a son. And she said, Nay, my lord, [thou] man of God, do not lie unto thine handmaid.

said Nay [07 JUD 12 05](#) # And the Gileadites took the passages of Jordan before the Ephraimites: and it was [so] that when those Ephraimites which were escaped said, Let me go over; that the men of Gilead said unto him, [Art] thou an Ephraimite? If he said, Nay;

said Nay [04 NUM 22 30](#) # And the ass said unto Balaam, [Am] not I thine ass, upon which thou hast ridden ever since [I was] thine unto this day? was I ever wont to do so unto thee? And he said, Nay.

said Neither hath [09 ISA 16 08](#) # Then Jesse called Abinadab, and made him pass before Samuel. And he said, Neither hath the LORD chosen this.

said Neither hath [09 ISA 16 09](#) # Then Jesse made Shammah to pass by. And he said, Neither hath the LORD chosen this.

said nevertheless I [40 MAT 26 64](#) # Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.

said No but [11 1KI 03 22](#) # And the other woman said, Nay; but the living [is] my son, and the dead [is] thy son. And this said, No; but the dead [is] thy son, and the living [is] my son. Thus they spake before the king.

said No for [23 ISA 30 16](#) # But ye said, No; for we will flee upon horses; therefore shall ye flee: and, We will ride upon the swift; therefore shall they that pursue you be swift.

said No man [43 JOH 08 11](#) # She said, No man, Lord. And Jesus said unto her, Neither do I condemn thee: go, and sin no more.

said No my [09 ISA 01 15](#) # And Hannah answered and said, No, my lord, I [am] a woman of a sorrowful spirit: I have drunk neither wine nor strong drink, but have poured out my soul before the LORD.

said No my [38 ZEC 04 05](#) # Then the angel that talked with me answered and said unto me, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

said No my [38 ZEC 04 13](#) # And he answered me and said, Knowest thou not what these [be]? And I said, No, my lord.

said No [37 HAG 02 12](#) # If one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his garment, and with his skirt do touch bread, or pottage, or wine, or oil, or any meat, shall it be holy? And the priests answered and said, No.

said None my [12 2KI 06 12](#) # And one of his servants said, None, my lord, O king: but Elisha, the prophet that [is] in Israel, telleth the king of Israel the words that thou speakest in thy bedchamber.

said None ought [13 1CH 15 02](#) # Then David said, None ought to carry the ark of God but the Levites: for them hath the LORD chosen to carry the ark of God, and to minister unto him for ever.

said None seeth [23 ISA 47 10](#) # For thou hast trusted in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I [am], and none else beside me.

said not Oh [18 JOB 31 31](#) # If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied.

said Not on [41 MAR 14 02](#) # But they said, Not on the feast [day], lest there be an uproar of the people.

said Not on [40 MAT 26 05](#) # But they said, Not on the feast [day], lest there be an uproar among the people.

said Not so [44 ACT 10 14](#) # But Peter said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean.

said Not so [44 ACT 11 08](#) # But I said, Not so, Lord: for nothing common or unclean hath at any time entered into my mouth.

said Not so [42 LUK 01 60](#) # And his mother answered and said, Not [so]; but he shall be called John.

said not that [12 2KI 14 27](#) # And the LORD said not that he would blot out the name of Israel from under heaven: but he saved them by the hand of Jeroboam the son of Joash.

said not that [43 JOH 12 06](#) # This he said, not that he cared for the poor; but because he was a thief, and had the bag, and bare what was put therein.

said not unto [23 ISA 45 19](#) # I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth: I said not unto the seed of Jacob, Seek ye me in vain: I the LORD speak righteousness, I declare things that are right.

said not unto [43 JOH 16 04](#) # But these things have I told you, that when the time shall come, ye may remember that I told you of them. And these things I said not unto you at the beginning, because I was with you.

said not unto [43 JOH 21 23](#) # Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that disciple should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what [is that] to thee?

said not Where [24 JER 02 08](#) # The priests said not, Where [is] the LORD? and they that handle the law knew me not: the pastors also transgressed against me, and the prophets prophesied by Baal, and walked after [things that] do not profit.

said nothing [43 JOH 18 20](#) # Jesus answered him, I spake openly to the world; I ever taught in the synagogue, and in the temple, whither the Jews always resort; and in secret have I said nothing.

said Nothing [42 LUK 22 35](#) # And he said unto them, When I sent you without purse, and scrip, and shoes, lacked ye any thing? And they said, Nothing.

said Now also [01 GEN 44 10](#) # And he said, Now also [let] it [be] according unto your words: he with whom it is found shall be my servant; and ye shall be blameless.

said Now behold [12 2KI 07 19](#) # And that lord answered the man of God, and said, Now, behold, [if] the LORD should make windows in heaven, might such a thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

said Now I [44 ACT 12 11](#) # And when Peter was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the

Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and [from] all the expectation of the people of the Jews.

said Now is [43 JOH 13 31](#) # Therefore, when he was gone out, Jesus said, Now is the Son of man glorified, and God is glorified in him.

said Now let [07 JUD 13 12](#) # And Manoah said, Now let thy words come to pass. How shall we order the child, and [how] shall we do unto him?

said Now this [01 GEN 29 34](#) # And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Now this time will my husband be joined unto me, because I have born him three sons: therefore was his name called Levi.

said Now will [01 GEN 29 35](#) # And she conceived again, and bare a son: and she said, Now will I praise the LORD: therefore she called his name Judah; and left bearing.

said Now ye [14 2CH 29 31](#) # Then Hezekiah answered and said, Now ye have consecrated yourselves unto the LORD, come near and bring sacrifices and thank offerings into the house of the LORD. And the congregation brought in sacrifices and thank offerings; and as many as were of a free heart burnt offerings.

said O altar [11 1KI 13 02](#) # And he cried against the altar in the word of the LORD, and said, O altar, altar, thus saith the LORD; Behold, a child shall be born unto the house of David, Josiah by name; and upon thee shall he offer the priests of the high places that burn incense upon thee, and men's bones shall be burnt upon thee.

said O Daniel [27 DAN 09 22](#) # And he informed [me], and talked with me, and said, O Daniel, I am now come forth to give thee skill and understanding.

said O faithless [42 LUK 09 41](#) # And Jesus answering said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you, and suffer you? Bring thy son hither.

said O faithless [40 MAT 17 17](#) # Then Jesus answered and said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him hither to me.

said O full [44 ACT 13 10](#) # And said, O full of all subtlety and all mischief, [thou] child of the devil, [thou] enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?

said O God [01 GEN 32 09](#) # And Jacob said, O God of my father Abraham, and God of my father Isaac, the LORD which saidst unto me, Return unto thy country, and to thy kindred, and I will deal well with thee:

said O God [04 NUM 16 22](#) # And they fell upon their faces, and said, O God, the God of the spirits of all flesh, shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation?

said O house [26 EZE 11 05](#) # And the Spirit of the LORD fell upon me, and said unto me, Speak; Thus saith the LORD; Thus have ye said, O house of Israel: for I know the things that come into your mind, [every one of] them.

said O king [27 DAN 05 10](#) # [Now] the queen by reason of the words of the king and his lords came into the banquet house: [and] the queen spake and said, O king, live for ever: let not thy thoughts trouble thee, nor let thy countenance be changed:

said O LORD [11 1KI 17 20](#) # And he cried unto the LORD, and said, O LORD my God, hast thou also brought evil upon the widow with whom I sojourn, by slaying her son?

said O LORD [11 1KI 17 21](#) # And he stretched himself upon the child three times, and cried unto the

LORD, and said, O LORD my God, I pray thee, let this child's soul come into him again.

said O LORD [09 ISA 01 11](#) # And she vowed a vow, and said, O LORD of hosts, if thou wilt indeed look on the affliction of thine handmaid, and remember me, and not forget thine handmaid, but wilt give unto thine handmaid a man child, then I will give him unto the LORD all the days of his life, and there shall no razor come upon his head.

said O LORD [14 2CH 06 14](#) # And said, O LORD God of Israel, [there is] no God like thee in the heaven, nor in the earth; which keepest covenant, and [showest] mercy unto thy servants, that walk before thee with all their hearts:

said O LORD [14 2CH 20 06](#) # And said, O LORD God of our fathers, [art] not thou God in heaven? and rulest [not] thou over all the kingdoms of the heathen? and in thine hand [is there not] power and might, so that none is able to withstand thee?

said O LORD [12 2KI 19 15](#) # And Hezekiah prayed before the LORD, and said, O LORD God of Israel, which dwellest [between] the cherubims, thou art the God, [even] thou alone, of all the kingdoms of the earth; thou hast made heaven and earth.

said O LORD [10 2SA 15 31](#) # And [one] told David, saying, Ahithophel [is] among the conspirators with Absalom. And David said, O LORD, I pray thee, turn the counsel of Ahithophel into foolishness.

said O Lord [30 AMO 07 02](#) # And it came to pass, [that] when they had made an end of eating the grass of the land, then I said, O Lord GOD, forgive, I beseech thee: by whom shall Jacob arise? for he [is] small.

said O Lord [27 DAN 09 04](#) # And I prayed unto the LORD my God, and made my confession, and said, O Lord, the great and dreadful God, keeping the covenant and mercy to them that love him, and to them that keep his commandments;

said O Lord [05 DEU 09 26](#) # I prayed therefore unto the LORD, and said, O Lord GOD, destroy not thy people and thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed through thy greatness, which thou hast brought forth out of Egypt with a mighty hand.

said O LORD [01 GEN 24 12](#) # And he said, O LORD God of my master Abraham, I pray thee, send me good speed this day, and show kindness unto my master Abraham.

said O LORD [01 GEN 24 42](#) # And I came this day unto the well, and said, O LORD God of my master Abraham, if now thou do prosper my way which I go:

said O Lord [07 JUD 16 28](#) # And Samson called unto the LORD, and said, O Lord GOD, remember me, I pray thee, and strengthen me, I pray thee, only this once, O God, that I may be at once avenged of the Philistines for my two eyes.

said O Lord [07 JUD 16 28](#) # And Samson called unto the LORD, and said, O Lord GOD, remember me, I pray thee, and strengthen me, I pray thee, only this once, O God, that I may be at once avenged of the Philistines for my two eyes.

said O LORD [07 JUD 21 03](#) # And said, O LORD God of Israel, why is this come to pass in Israel, that there should be to day one tribe lacking in Israel?

said O LORD [38 ZEC 01 12](#) # Then the angel of the LORD answered and said, O LORD of hosts, how long wilt thou not have mercy on Jerusalem and on the cities of Judah, against which thou hast had indignation these threescore and ten years?

said O man [27 DAN 10 19](#) # And said, O man greatly beloved, fear not: peace [be] unto thee, be strong,

yea, be strong. And when he had spoken unto me, I was strengthened, and said, Let my lord speak; for thou hast strengthened me.

said O my [11 1KI 03 17](#) # And the one woman said, O my lord, I and this woman dwell in one house; and I was delivered of a child with her in the house.

said O my [11 1KI 03 26](#) # Then spake the woman whose the living child [was] unto the king, for her bowels yearned upon her son, and she said, O my lord, give her the living child, and in no wise slay it. But the other said, Let it be neither mine nor thine, [but] divide [it].

said O my [12 2KI 13 14](#) # Now Elisha was fallen sick of his sickness whereof he died. And Joash the king of Israel came down unto him, and wept over his face, and said, O my father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof.

said O my [10 2SA 18 33](#) # And the king was much moved, and went up to the chamber over the gate, and wept: and as he went, thus he said, O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!

said O my [02 EXO 04 13](#) # And he said, O my Lord, send, I pray thee, by the hand [of him whom] thou wilt send.

said O my [15 EZR 09 06](#) # And said, O my God, I am ashamed and blush to lift up my face to thee, my God: for our iniquities are increased over [our] head, and our trespass is grown up unto the heavens.

said O my [07 JUD 13 08](#) # Then Manoah entreated the LORD, and said, O my Lord, let the man of God which thou didst send come again unto us, and teach us what we shall do unto the child that shall be born.

said O my [19 PSA 102 24](#) # I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy years [are] throughout all generations.

said O Naphtali [05 DEU 33 23](#) # And of Naphtali he said, O Naphtali, satisfied with favour, and full with the blessing of the LORD: possess thou the west and the south.

said O sir [01 GEN 43 20](#) # And said, O sir, we came indeed down at the first time to buy food:

said O thou [12 2KI 04 40](#) # So they poured out for the men to eat. And it came to pass, as they were eating of the pottage, that they cried out, and said, O [thou] man of God, [there is] death in the pot. And they could not eat [thereof].

said Of a [44 ACT 10 34](#) # Then Peter opened [his] mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

said Of a [27 DAN 02 47](#) # The king answered unto Daniel, and said, Of a truth [it is], that your God [is] a God of gods, and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldest reveal this secret.

said Of a [43 JOH 07 40](#) # Many of the people therefore, when they heard this saying, said, Of a truth this is the Prophet.

said Of a [42 LUK 21 03](#) # And he said, Of a truth I say unto you, that this poor widow hath cast in more than they all:

said Of a [41 MAR 09 21](#) # And he asked his father, How long is it ago since this came unto him? And he said, Of a child.

said Of Haran [01 GEN 29 04](#) # And Jacob said unto them, My brethren, whence [be] ye? And they said,

Of Haran [are] we.

said of Jacob [04_NUM_23_23](#) # Surely [there is] no enchantment against Jacob, neither [is there] any divination against Israel: according to this time it shall be said of Jacob and of Israel, What hath God wrought!

said of laughter [21_ECC_02_02](#) # I said of laughter, [It is] mad: and of mirth, What doeth it?

said of Sarah [01_GEN_20_02](#) # And Abraham said of Sarah his wife, She [is] my sister: and Abimelech king of Gerar sent, and took Sarah.

said of some [42_LUK_09_07](#) # Now Herod the tetrarch heard of all that was done by him: and he was perplexed, because that it was said of some, that John was risen from the dead;

said of the [14_2CH_23_03](#) # And all the congregation made a covenant with the king in the house of God. And he said unto them, Behold, the king's son shall reign, as the LORD hath said of the sons of David.

said of thee [13_1CH_22_11](#) # Now, my son, the LORD be with thee; and prosper thou, and build the house of the LORD thy God, as he hath said of thee.

said of them [04_NUM_26_65](#) # For the LORD had said of them, They shall surely die in the wilderness. And there was not left a man of them, save Caleb the son of Jephunneh, and Joshua the son of Nun.

said Of what [10_2SA_15_02](#) # And Absalom rose up early, and stood beside the way of the gate: and it was [so], that when any man that had a controversy came to the king for judgment, then Absalom called unto him, and said, Of what city [art] thou? And he said, Thy servant [is] of one of the tribes of Israel.

said Oh let [01_GEN_18_32](#) # And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy [it] for ten's sake.

said Oh my [09_ISA_01_26](#) # And she said, Oh my lord, [as] thy soul liveth, my lord, I [am] the woman that stood by thee here, praying unto the LORD.

said Oh my [01_GEN_44_18](#) # Then Judah came near unto him, and said, Oh my lord, let thy servant, I pray thee, speak a word in my lord's ears, and let not thine anger burn against thy servant: for thou [art] even as Pharaoh.

said Oh that [13_1CH_11_17](#) # And David longed, and said, Oh that one would give me drink of the water of the well of Bethlehem, that [is] at the gate!

said Oh that [10_2SA_23_15](#) # And David longed, and said, Oh that one would give me drink of the water of the well of Bethlehem, which [is] by the gate!

said Oh that [19_PSA_55_06](#) # And I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove! [for then] would I fly away, and be at rest.

said Oh this [02_EXO_32_31](#) # And Moses returned unto the LORD, and said, Oh, this people have sinned a great sin, and have made them gods of gold.

said on that [11_1KI_22_20](#) # And the LORD said, Who shall persuade Ahab, that he may go up and fall at Ramothgilead? And one said on this manner, and another said on that manner.

said on that [10_2SA_05_08](#) # And David said on that day, Whosoever getteth up to the gutter, and smiteth the Jebusites, and the lame and the blind, [that are] hated of David's soul, [he shall be chief and captain]. Wherefore they said, The blind and the lame shall not come into the house.

said on this [11 1KI 22 20](#) # And the LORD said, Who shall persuade Ahab, that he may go up and fall at Ramothgilead? And one said on this manner, and another said on that manner.

said on this [44 ACT 13 34](#) # And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, [now] no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies of David.

said one to [09 ISA 10 11](#) # And it came to pass, when all that knew him beforetime saw that, behold, he prophesied among the prophets, then the people said one to another, What [is] this [that] is come unto the son of Kish? [Is] Saul also among the prophets?

said one to [12 2KI 07 03](#) # And there were four leprous men at the entering in of the gate: and they said one to another, Why sit we here until we die?

said one to [12 2KI 07 06](#) # For the Lord had made the host of the Syrians to hear a noise of chariots, and a noise of horses, [even] the noise of a great host: and they said one to another, Lo, the king of Israel hath hired against us the kings of the Hittites, and the kings of the Egyptians, to come upon us.

said one to [12 2KI 07 09](#) # Then they said one to another, We do not well: this day [is] a day of good tidings, and we hold our peace: if we tarry till the morning light, some mischief will come upon us: now therefore come, that we may go and tell the king's household.

said one to [02 EXO 16 15](#) # And when the children of Israel saw [it], they said one to another, It [is] manna: for they wist not what it [was]. And Moses said unto them, This [is] the bread which the LORD hath given you to eat.

said one to [01 GEN 11 03](#) # And they said one to another, Go to, let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly. And they had brick for stone, and slime had they for mortar.

said one to [01 GEN 37 19](#) # And they said one to another, Behold, this dreamer cometh.

said one to [01 GEN 42 21](#) # And they said one to another, We [are] verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us.

said one to [07 JUD 06 29](#) # And they said one to another, Who hath done this thing? And when they inquired and asked, they said, Gideon the son of Joash hath done this thing.

said one to [07 JUD 10 18](#) # And the people [and] princes of Gilead said one to another, What man [is he] that will begin to fight against the children of Ammon? he shall be head over all the inhabitants of Gilead.

said one to [42 LUK 02 15](#) # And it came to pass, as the angels were gone away from them into heaven, the shepherds said one to another, Let us now go even unto Bethlehem, and see this thing which is come to pass, which the Lord hath made known unto us.

said one to [42 LUK 24 32](#) # And they said one to another, Did not our heart burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures?

said one to [41 MAR 04 41](#) # And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?

said one to [04 NUM 14 04](#) # And they said one to another, Let us make a captain, and let us return into Egypt.

said one unto [42 LUK 13 23](#) # Then said one unto him, Lord, are there few that be saved? And he said

unto them,

said Open the [12 2KI 13 17](#) # And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened [it]. Then Elisha said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, The arrow of the LORD'S deliverance, and the arrow of deliverance from Syria: for thou shalt smite the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed [them].

said Our god [07 JUD 16 23](#) # Then the lords of the Philistines gathered them together for to offer a great sacrifice unto Dagon their god, and to rejoice: for they said, Our god hath delivered Samson our enemy into our hand.

said Our god [07 JUD 16 24](#) # And when the people saw him, they praised their god: for they said, Our god hath delivered into our hands our enemy, and the destroyer of our country, which slew many of us.

said out of [43 JOH 07 38](#) # He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.

said Paul I [44 ACT 23 05](#) # Then said Paul, I wist not, brethren, that he was the high priest: for it is written, Thou shalt not speak evil of the ruler of thy people.

said Paul I [44 ACT 25 10](#) # Then said Paul, I stand at Caesar's judgment seat, where I ought to be judged: to the Jews have I done no wrong, as thou very well knowest.

said Paul John [44 ACT 19 04](#) # Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus.

said Paul the [44 ACT 23 18](#) # So he took him, and brought [him] to the chief captain, and said, Paul the prisoner called me unto [him], and prayed me to bring this young man unto thee, who hath something to say unto thee.

said Paul unto [44 ACT 23 03](#) # Then said Paul unto him, God shall smite thee, [thou] whited wall: for sittest thou to judge me after the law, and commandest me to be smitten contrary to the law?

said Peace be [01 GEN 43 23](#) # And he said, Peace [be] to you, fear not: your God, and the God of your father, hath given you treasure in your sacks: I had your money. And he brought Simeon out unto them.

said Peace be [43 JOH 20 26](#) # And after eight days again his disciples were within, and Thomas with them: [then] came Jesus, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace [be] unto you.

said Peace be [07 JUD 19 20](#) # And the old man said, Peace [be] with thee; howsoever [let] all thy wants [lie] upon me; only lodge not in the street.

said Peaceably I [09 ISA 16 05](#) # And he said, Peaceably: I am come to sacrifice unto the LORD: sanctify yourselves, and come with me to the sacrifice. And he sanctified Jesse and his sons, and called them to the sacrifice.

said Peaceably [11 1KI 02 13](#) # And Adonijah the son of Haggith came to Bathsheba the mother of Solomon. And she said, Comest thou peaceably? And he said, Peaceably.

said Peradventure there [01 GEN 18 29](#) # And he spake unto him yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall be forty found there. And he said, I will not do [it] for forty's sake.

said Peradventure thou [01 GEN 31 31](#) # And Jacob answered and said to Laban, Because I was afraid: for I said, Peradventure thou wouldest take by force thy daughters from me.

said Pilate to [42_LUK_23_04](#) # Then said Pilate to the chief priests and [to] the people, I find no fault in this man.

said Pilate unto [43_JOH_18_31](#) # Then said Pilate unto them, Take ye him, and judge him according to your law. The Jews therefore said unto him, It is not lawful for us to put any man to death:

said Pilate unto [40_MAT_27_13](#) # Then said Pilate unto him, Hearest thou not how many things they witness against thee?

said Pour out [12_2KI_04_41](#) # But he said, Then bring meal. And he cast [it] into the pot; and he said, Pour out for the people, that they may eat. And there was no harm in the pot.

said Pray ye [44_ACT_08_24](#) # Then answered Simon, and said, Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me.

said privately Blessed [42_LUK_10_23](#) # And he turned him unto [his] disciples, and said privately, Blessed [are] the eyes which see the things that ye see:

said Proclaim a [12_2KI_10_20](#) # And Jehu said, Proclaim a solemn assembly for Baal. And they proclaimed [it].

said Put now [10_2SA_13_17](#) # Then he called his servant that ministered unto him, and said, Put now this [woman] out from me, and bolt the door after her.

said Put thine [02_EXO_04_07](#) # And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his [other] flesh.

said Raze it [19_PSA_137_07](#) # Remember, O LORD, the children of Edom in the day of Jerusalem; who said, Raze [it], raze [it, even] to the foundation thereof.

said Rejoice Zebulun [05_DEU_33_18](#) # And of Zebulun he said, Rejoice, Zebulun, in thy going out; and, Issachar, in thy tents.

said Remember now [23_ISA_38_03](#) # And said, Remember now, O LORD, I beseech thee, how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done [that which is] good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore.

said Return O [04_NUM_10_36](#) # And when it rested, he said, Return, O LORD, unto the many thousands of Israel.

said Return unto [04_NUM_23_05](#) # And the LORD put a word in Balaam's mouth, and said, Return unto Balak, and thus thou shalt speak.

said Revilest thou [44_ACT_23_04](#) # And they that stood by said, Revilest thou God's high priest?

said Rise thou [07_JUD_08_21](#) # Then Zebah and Zalmunna said, Rise thou, and fall upon us: for as the man [is, so is] his strength. And Gideon arose, and slew Zebah and Zalmunna, and took away the ornaments that [were] on their camels' necks.

said Rise up [02_EXO_12_31](#) # And he called for Moses and Aaron by night, and said, Rise up, [and] get you forth from among my people, both ye and the children of Israel; and go, serve the LORD, as ye have said.

said Rise up [04_NUM_10_35](#) # And it came to pass, when the ark set forward, that Moses said, Rise up, LORD, and let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee.

said Rise up [04_NUM_23_18](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Rise up, Balak, and hear; hearken unto me, thou son of Zippor:

said Roll great [06_JOS_10_18](#) # And Joshua said, Roll great stones upon the mouth of the cave, and set men by it for to keep them:

said Sacrifice and [58_HEB_10_08](#) # Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and [offering] for sin thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure [therein]; which are offered by the law;

said Samuel Bring [09_ISA_15_32](#) # Then said Samuel, Bring ye hither to me Agag the king of the Amalekites. And Agag came unto him delicately. And Agag said, Surely the bitterness of death is past.

said Samuel my [09_ISA_03_16](#) # Then Eli called Samuel, and said, Samuel, my son. And he answered, Here [am] I.

said Samuel to [09_ISA_11_14](#) # Then said Samuel to the people, Come, and let us go to Gilgal, and renew the kingdom there.

said Samuel Wherefore [09_ISA_28_16](#) # Then said Samuel, Wherefore then dost thou ask of me, seeing the LORD is departed from thee, and is become thine enemy?

said Sarah thy [01_GEN_17_19](#) # And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, [and] with his seed after him.

said Saul hath [09_ISA_18_07](#) # And the women answered [one another] as they played, and said, Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands.

said Saul I [09_ISA_26_21](#) # Then said Saul, I have sinned: return, my son David: for I will no more do thee harm, because my soul was precious in thine eyes this day: behold, I have played the fool, and have erred exceedingly.

said Saul to [13_1CH_10_04](#) # Then said Saul to his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. So Saul took a sword, and fell upon it.

said Saul to [09_ISA_09_07](#) # Then said Saul to his servant, But, behold, [if] we go, what shall we bring the man? for the bread is spent in our vessels, and [there is] not a present to bring to the man of God: what have we?

said Saul to [09_ISA_09_10](#) # Then said Saul to his servant, Well said; come, let us go. So they went unto the city where the man of God [was].

said Saul unto [09_ISA_14_17](#) # Then said Saul unto the people that [were] with him, Number now, and see who is gone from us. And when they had numbered, behold, Jonathan and his armourbearer [were] not [there].

said Saul unto [09_ISA_28_07](#) # Then said Saul unto his servants, Seek me a woman that hath a familiar spirit, that I may go to her, and inquire of her. And his servants said to him, Behold, [there is] a woman that hath a familiar spirit at Endor.

said Saul unto [09_ISA_31_04](#) # Then said Saul unto his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and thrust me through, and abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. Therefore Saul took a sword, and fell upon it.

said Saw ye [22 SON 03 03](#) # The watchmen that go about the city found me: [to whom I said], Saw ye him whom my soul loveth?

said Say on [11 1KI 02 14](#) # He said moreover, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And she said, Say on.

said Say on [10 2SA 14 12](#) # Then the woman said, Let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak [one] word unto my lord the king. And he said, Say on.

said See here [44 ACT 08 36](#) # And as they went on [their] way, they came unto a certain water: and the eunuch said, See, [here is] water; what doth hinder me to be baptized?

said See the [01 GEN 27 27](#) # And he came near, and kissed him: and he smelled the smell of his raiment, and blessed him, and said, See, the smell of my son [is] as the smell of a field which the LORD hath blessed:

said See there [07 JUD 09 37](#) # And Gaal spake again and said, See there come people down by the middle of the land, and another company come along by the plain of Meonenim.

said See this [21 ECC 01 10](#) # Is there [any] thing whereof it may be said, See, this [is] new? it hath been already of old time, which was before us.

said See thy [11 1KI 17 23](#) # And Elijah took the child, and brought him down out of the chamber into the house, and delivered him unto his mother: and Elijah said, See, thy son liveth.

said Seemeth it [09 ISA 18 23](#) # And Saul's servants spake those words in the ears of David. And David said, Seemeth it to you [a] light [thing] to be a king's son in law, seeing that I [am] a poor man, and lightly esteemed?

said Sell me [01 GEN 25 31](#) # And Jacob said, Sell me this day thy birthright.

said Send away [09 ISA 05 11](#) # So they sent and gathered together all the lords of the Philistines, and said, Send away the ark of the God of Israel, and let it go again to his own place, that it slay us not, and our people: for there was a deadly destruction throughout all the city; the hand of God was very heavy there.

said Send me [09 ISA 16 19](#) # Wherefore Saul sent messengers unto Jesse, and said, Send me David thy son, which [is] with the sheep.

said Send me [12 2KI 04 22](#) # And she called unto her husband, and said, Send me, I pray thee, one of the young men, and one of the asses, that I may run to the man of God, and come again.

said Send me [01 GEN 24 54](#) # And they did eat and drink, he and the men that [were] with him, and tarried all night; and they rose up in the morning, and he said, Send me away unto my master.

said Send They [12 2KI 02 17](#) # And when they urged him till he was ashamed, he said, Send. They sent therefore fifty men; and they sought three days, but found him not.

said Separate me [44 ACT 13 02](#) # As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Ghost said, Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them.

said Set on [01 GEN 43 31](#) # And he washed his face, and went out, and refrained himself, and said, Set on bread.

said Seven and [40 MAT 15 34](#) # And Jesus saith unto them, How many loaves have ye? And they said, Seven, and a few little fishes.

said Seven [41 MAR 08 05](#) # And he asked them, How many loaves have ye? And they said, Seven.

said Seven [41 MAR 08 20](#) # And when the seven among four thousand, how many baskets full of fragments took ye up? And they said, Seven.

said Shadrach Meshach [27 DAN 03 26](#) # Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the mouth of the burning fiery furnace, [and] spake, and said, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, ye servants of the most high God, come forth, and come [hither]. Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, came forth of the midst of the fire.

said Shall Christ [43 JOH 07 41](#) # Others said, This is the Christ. But some said, Shall Christ come out of Galilee?

said Shall I [01 GEN 18 17](#) # And the LORD said, Shall I hide from Abraham that thing which I do;

said Shall not [10 2SA 19 21](#) # But Abishai the son of Zeruah answered and said, Shall not Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD'S anointed?

said Shall Saul [09 ISA 11 12](#) # And the people said unto Samuel, Who [is] he that said, Shall Saul reign over us? bring the men, that we may put them to death.

said Shall the [10 2SA 02 26](#) # Then Abner called to Joab, and said, Shall the sword devour for ever? knowest thou not that it will be bitterness in the latter end? how long shall it be then, ere thou bid the people return from following their brethren?

said Shall there [12 2KI 05 17](#) # And Naaman said, Shall there not then, I pray thee, be given to thy servant two mules' burden of earth? for thy servant will henceforth offer neither burnt offering nor sacrifice unto other gods, but unto the LORD.

said she hath [01 GEN 04 25](#) # And Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son, and called his name Seth: For God, [said she], hath appointed me another seed instead of Abel, whom Cain slew.

said She hath [01 GEN 38 26](#) # And Judah acknowledged [them], and said, She hath been more righteous than I; because that I gave her not to Shelah my son. And he knew her again no more.

said she I [10 2SA 14 11](#) # Then said she, I pray thee, let the king remember the LORD thy God, that thou wouldest not suffer the revengers of blood to destroy any more, lest they destroy my son. And he said, [As] the LORD liveth, there shall not one hair of thy son fall to the earth.

said She is [01 GEN 26 07](#) # And the men of the place asked [him] of his wife; and he said, She [is] my sister: for he feared to say, [She is] my wife; lest, [said he], the men of the place should kill me for Rebekah; because she [was] fair to look upon.

said she Sit [08 RUT 03 18](#) # Then said she, Sit still, my daughter, until thou know how the matter will fall: for the man will not be in rest, until he have finished the thing this day.

said she turned [43 JOH 20 14](#) # And when she had thus said, she turned herself back, and saw Jesus standing, and knew not that it was Jesus.

said she went [43 JOH 11 28](#) # And when she had so said, she went her way, and called Mary her sister secretly, saying, The Master is come, and calleth for thee.

said Shimei when [10 2SA 16 07](#) # And thus said Shimei when he cursed, Come out, come out, thou bloody man, and thou man of Belial:

said Shoot And [12 2KI 13 17](#) # And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened [it]. Then Elisha said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, The arrow of the LORD'S deliverance, and the arrow of deliverance

from Syria: for thou shalt smite the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed [them].

said should be [05 DEU 01 39](#) # Moreover your little ones, which ye said should be a prey, and your children, which in that day had no knowledge between good and evil, they shall go in thither, and unto them will I give it, and they shall possess it.

said should be [04 NUM 14 31](#) # But your little ones, which ye said should be a prey, them will I bring in, and they shall know the land which ye have despised.

said Should he [01 GEN 34 31](#) # And they said, Should he deal with our sister as with an harlot?

said Should such [16 NEH 06 11](#) # And I said, Should such a man as I flee? and who [is there], that, [being] as I [am], would go into the temple to save his life? I will not go in.

said Sibboleth for [07 JUD 12 06](#) # Then said they unto him, Say now Shibboleth: and he said Sibboleth: for he could not frame to pronounce [it] right. Then they took him, and slew him at the passages of Jordan: and there fell at that time of the Ephraimites forty and two thousand.

said signifying what [43 JOH 12 33](#) # This he said, signifying what death he should die.

said Silver and [44 ACT 03 06](#) # Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.

said Simon Simon [42 LUK 22 31](#) # And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan hath desired [to have] you, that he may sift [you] as wheat:

said Since the [14 2CH 31 10](#) # And Azariah the chief priest of the house of Zadok answered him, and said, Since [the people] began to bring the offerings into the house of the LORD, we have had enough to eat, and have left plenty: for the LORD hath blessed his people; and that which is left [is] this great store.

said Sirs what [44 ACT 16 30](#) # And brought them out, and said, Sirs, what must I do to be saved?

said Sirs ye [44 ACT 19 25](#) # Whom he called together with the workmen of like occupation, and said, Sirs, ye know that by this craft we have our wealth.

said Sirs ye [44 ACT 27 21](#) # But after long abstinence Paul stood forth in the midst of them, and said, Sirs, ye should have hearkened unto me, and not have loosed from Crete, and to have gained this harm and loss.

said Sit ye [08 RUT 04 02](#) # And he took ten men of the elders of the city, and said, Sit ye down here. And they sat down.

said Skin for [18 JOB 02 04](#) # And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.

said Slay her [14 2CH 23 14](#) # Then Jehoiada the priest brought out the captains of hundreds that were set over the host, and said unto them, Have her forth of the ranges: and whoso followeth her, let him be slain with the sword. For the priest said, Slay her not in the house of the LORD.

said Smite him [12 2KI 09 27](#) # But when Ahaziah the king of Judah saw [this], he fled by the way of the garden house. And Jehu followed after him, and said, Smite him also in the chariot. [And they did so] at the going up to Gur, which [is] by Ibleam. And he fled to Megiddo, and died there.

said Smite me [11 1KI 20 37](#) # Then he found another man, and said, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man smote him, so that in smiting he wounded [him].

said Smite the [30 AMO 09 01](#) # I saw the Lord standing upon the altar: and he said, Smite the lintel of the door, that the posts may shake: and cut them in the head, all of them; and I will slay the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them shall not flee away, and he that escapeth of them shall not be delivered.

said Smite this [12 2KI 06 18](#) # And when they came down to him, Elisha prayed unto the LORD, and said, Smite this people, I pray thee, with blindness. And he smote them with blindness according to the word of Elisha.

said So be [24 JER 11 05](#) # That I may perform the oath which I have sworn unto your fathers, to give them a land flowing with milk and honey, as [it is] this day. Then answered I, and said, So be it, O LORD.

said So do [01 GEN 18 05](#) # And I will fetch a morsel of bread, and comfort ye your hearts; after that ye shall pass on: for therefore are ye come to your servant. And they said, So do, as thou hast said.

said So God [16 NEH 05 13](#) # Also I shook my lap, and said, So God shake out every man from his house, and from his labour, that performeth not this promise, even thus be he shaken out, and emptied. And all the congregation said, Amen, and praised the LORD. And the people did according to this promise.

said So is [37 HAG 02 14](#) # Then answered Haggai, and said, So [is] this people, and so [is] this nation before me, saith the LORD; and so [is] every work of their hands; and that which they offer there [is] unclean.

said So is [41 MAR 04 26](#) # And he said, So is the kingdom of God, as if a man should cast seed into the ground;

said so it [10 2SA 13 35](#) # And Jonadab said unto the king, Behold, the king's sons come: as thy servant said, so it is.

said so must [15 EZR 10 12](#) # Then all the congregation answered and said with a loud voice, As thou hast said, so must we do.

said So the [17 EST 05 05](#) # Then the king said, Cause Haman to make haste, that he may do as Esther hath said. So the king and Haman came to the banquet that Esther had prepared.

said so will [11 1KI 02 38](#) # And Shimei said unto the king, The saying [is] good: as my lord the king hath said, so will thy servant do. And Shimei dwelt in Jerusalem many days.

said Solomon my [13 1CH 22 05](#) # And David said, Solomon my son [is] young and tender, and the house [that is] to be builded for the LORD [must be] exceeding magnifical, of fame and of glory throughout all countries: I will [therefore] now make preparation for it. So David prepared abundantly before his death.

said Solomon The [14 2CH 06 01](#) # Then said Solomon, The LORD hath said that he would dwell in the thick darkness.

said some of [43 JOH 07 25](#) # Then said some of them of Jerusalem, Is not this he, whom they seek to kill?

said some of [43 JOH 09 16](#) # Therefore said some of the Pharisees, This man is not of God, because he keepeth not the sabbath day. Others said, How can a man that is a sinner do such miracles? And there was a division among them.

said some of [43 JOH 16 17](#) # Then said [some] of his disciples among themselves, What is this that he saith unto us, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I go to the Father?

said Some say [40 MAT 16 14](#) # And they said, Some [say that thou art] John the Baptist: some, Elias; and

others, Jeremias, or one of the prophets.

said Somebody hath [42 LUK 08 46](#) # And Jesus said, Somebody hath touched me: for I perceive that virtue is gone out of me.

said Son go [40 MAT 21 28](#) # But what think ye? A [certain] man had two sons; and he came to the first, and said, Son, go work to day in my vineyard.

said Son remember [42 LUK 16 25](#) # But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivest thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented.

said Speak I [11 1KI 02 17](#) # And he said, Speak, I pray thee, unto Solomon the king, [for he will not say thee nay,] that he give me Abishag the Shunammite to wife.

said Speak on [01 GEN 24 33](#) # And there was set [meat] before him to eat: but he said, I will not eat, until I have told mine errand. And he said, Speak on.

said Stand back [01 GEN 19 09](#) # And they said, Stand back. And they said [again], This one [fellow] came in to sojourn, and he will needs be a judge: now will we deal worse with thee, than with them. And they pressed sore upon the man, [even] Lot, and came near to break the door.

said Stand up [16 NEH 09 05](#) # Then the Levites, Jeshua, and Kadmiel, Bani, Hashabniah, Sherebiah, Hodijah, Shebaniah, [and] Pethahiah, said, Stand up [and] bless the LORD your God for ever and ever: and blessed be thy glorious name, which is exalted above all blessing and praise.

said Strong is [04 NUM 24 21](#) # And he looked on the Kenites, and took up his parable, and said, Strong is thy dwellingplace, and thou puttest thy nest in a rock.

said Suffer little [42 LUK 18 16](#) # But Jesus called them [unto him], and said, Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.

said Suffer little [40 MAT 19 14](#) # But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

said Suffer ye [42 LUK 22 51](#) # And Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

said Surely a [02 EXO 04 25](#) # Then Zipporah took a sharp stone, and cut off the foreskin of her son, and cast [it] at his feet, and said, Surely a bloody husband [art] thou to me.

said Surely he [01 GEN 44 28](#) # And the one went out from me, and I said, Surely he is torn in pieces; and I saw him not since:

said Surely he [07 JUD 03 24](#) # When he was gone out, his servants came; and when they saw that, behold, the doors of the parlour [were] locked, they said, Surely he covereth his feet in his summer chamber.

said Surely in [09 ISA 25 21](#) # Now David had said, Surely in vain have I kept all that this [fellow] hath in the wilderness, so that nothing was missed of all that [pertained] unto him: and he hath requited me evil for good.

said Surely it [11 1KI 22 32](#) # And it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots saw Jehoshaphat, that they said, Surely it [is] the king of Israel. And they turned aside to fight against him: and Jehoshaphat cried out.

said Surely the [09 ISA 15 32](#) # Then said Samuel, Bring ye hither to me Agag the king of the Amalekites. And Agag came unto him delicately. And Agag said, Surely the bitterness of death is past.

said Surely the [09 ISA 16 06](#) # And it came to pass, when they were come, that he looked on Eliab, and said, Surely the LORD's anointed [is] before him.

said Surely the [01 GEN 28 16](#) # And Jacob awaked out of his sleep, and he said, Surely the LORD is in this place; and I knew [it] not.

said Surely the [01 GEN 29 32](#) # And Leah conceived, and bare a son, and she called his name Reuben: for she said, Surely the LORD hath looked upon my affliction; now therefore my husband will love me.

said Surely these [24 JER 05 04](#) # Therefore I said, Surely these [are] poor; they are foolish: for they know not the way of the LORD, [nor] the judgment of their God.

said Surely they [23 ISA 63 08](#) # For he said, Surely they [are] my people, children [that] will not lie: so he was their Saviour.

said Surely they [07 JUD 20 39](#) # And when the men of Israel retired in the battle, Benjamin began to smite [and] kill of the men of Israel about thirty persons: for they said, Surely they are smitten down before us, as [in] the first battle.

said Surely this [02 EXO 02 14](#) # And he said, Who made thee a prince and a judge over us? intendest thou to kill me, as thou killedst the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said, Surely this thing is known.

said Surely thou [36 ZEP 03 07](#) # I said, Surely thou wilt fear me, thou wilt receive instruction; so their dwelling should not be cut off, howsoever I punished them: but they rose early, [and] corrupted all their doings.

said Swear to [01 GEN 25 33](#) # And Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him: and he sold his birthright unto Jacob.

said Swear unto [09 ISA 30 15](#) # And David said to him, Canst thou bring me down to this company? And he said, Swear unto me by God, that thou wilt neither kill me, nor deliver me into the hands of my master, and I will bring thee down to this company.

said Swear unto [01 GEN 47 31](#) # And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head.

said Tabitha arise [44 ACT 09 40](#) # But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning [him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up.

said Take a [12 2KI 20 07](#) # And Isaiah said, Take a lump of figs. And they took and laid [it] on the boil, and he recovered.

said Take an [09 ISA 16 02](#) # And Samuel said, How can I go? if Saul hear [it], he will kill me. And the LORD said, Take an heifer with thee, and say, I am come to sacrifice to the LORD.

said Take an [12 2KI 09 17](#) # And there stood a watchman on the tower in Jezreel, and he spied the company of Jehu as he came, and said, I see a company. And Joram said, Take an horseman, and send to meet them, and let him say, [Is it] peace?

said Take eat [46 1CO 11 24](#) # And when he had given thanks, he brake [it], and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

said Take eat [41 MAR 14 22](#) # And as they did eat, Jesus took bread, and blessed, and brake [it], and gave to them, and said, Take, eat: this is my body.

said Take eat [40 MAT 26 26](#) # And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed [it], and brake [it], and gave [it] to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

said Take heed [42 LUK 21 08](#) # And he said, Take heed that ye be not deceived: for many shall come in my name, saying, I am [Christ]; and the time draweth near: go ye not therefore after them.

said Take Micaiah [11 1KI 22 26](#) # And the king of Israel said, Take Micaiah, and carry him back unto Amon the governor of the city, and to Joash the king's son;

said Take now [01 GEN 22 02](#) # And he said, Take now thy son, thine only [son] Isaac, whom thou lovest, and get thee into the land of Moriah; and offer him there for a burnt offering upon one of the mountains which I will tell thee of.

said Take the [12 2KI 13 18](#) # And he said, Take the arrows. And he took [them]. And he said unto the king of Israel, Smite upon the ground. And he smote thrice, and stayed.

said Take them [12 2KI 10 14](#) # And he said, Take them alive. And they took them alive, and slew them at the pit of the shearing house, [even] two and forty men; neither left he any of them.

said Take this [42 LUK 22 17](#) # And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide [it] among yourselves:

said Take up [12 2KI 04 36](#) # And he called Gehazi, and said, Call this Shunammite. So he called her. And when she was come in unto him, he said, Take up thy son.

said Take ye [14 2CH 18 25](#) # Then the king of Israel said, Take ye Micaiah, and carry him back to Amon the governor of the city, and to Joash the king's son;

said Take ye [43 JOH 11 39](#) # Jesus said, Take ye away the stone. Martha, the sister of him that was dead, saith unto him, Lord, by this time he stinketh: for he hath been [dead] four days.

said Tarry at [13 1CH 19 05](#) # Then there went [certain], and told David how the men were served. And he sent to meet them: for the men were greatly ashamed. And the king said, Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown, and [then] return.

said Tarry at [10 2SA 10 05](#) # When they told [it] unto David, he sent to meet them, because the men were greatly ashamed: and the king said, Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown, and [then] return.

said Tell him [11 1KI 20 11](#) # And the king of Israel answered and said, Tell [him], Let not him that girdeth on [his harness] boast himself as he that putteth it off.

said Tell me [09 1SA 09 18](#) # Then Saul drew near to Samuel in the gate, and said, Tell me, I pray thee, where the seer's house [is].

said Tell me [09 1SA 10 15](#) # And Saul's uncle said, Tell me, I pray thee, what Samuel said unto you.

said Tell me [01 GEN 32 29](#) # And Jacob asked [him], and said, Tell [me], I pray thee, thy name. And he said, Wherefore [is] it [that] thou dost ask after my name? And he blessed him there.

said tempting him [43 JOH 08 06](#) # This they said, tempting him, that they might have to accuse him. But Jesus stooped down, and with [his] finger wrote on the ground, [as though he heard them not].

said That Christ [43 JOH 07 42](#) # Hath not the scripture said, That Christ cometh of the seed of David, and out of the town of Bethlehem, where David was?

said that he [11 1KI 08 12](#) # Then spake Solomon, The LORD said that he would dwell in the thick darkness.

said that he [14 2CH 06 01](#) # Then said Solomon, The LORD hath said that he would dwell in the thick darkness.

said that he [44 ACT 28 06](#) # Howbeit they looked when he should have swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly: but after they had looked a great while, and saw no harm come to him, they changed their minds, and said that he was a god.

said that he [32 JON 03 10](#) # And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did [it] not.

said that he [42 LUK 24 23](#) # And when they found not his body, they came, saying, that they had also seen a vision of angels, which said that he was alive.

said that he [19 PSA 106 23](#) # Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy [them].

said that I [19 PSA 119 57](#) # CHETH. [Thou art] my portion, O LORD: I have said that I would keep thy words.

said That in [58 HEB 11 18](#) # Of whom it was said, That in Isaac shall thy seed be called:

said that it [43 JOH 12 29](#) # The people therefore, that stood by, and heard [it], said that it thundered: others said, An angel spake to him.

said That it [41 MAR 06 15](#) # Others said, That it is Elias. And others said, That it is a prophet, or as one of the prophets.

said That it [41 MAR 06 15](#) # Others said, That it is Elias. And others said, That it is a prophet, or as one of the prophets.

said That John [41 MAR 06 14](#) # And king Herod heard [of him]; [for his name was spread abroad:] and he said, That John the Baptist was risen from the dead, and therefore mighty works do show forth themselves in him.

said that prophesy [24 JER 23 25](#) # I have heard what the prophets said, that prophesy lies in my name, saying, I have dreamed, I have dreamed.

said that there [01 GEN 38 22](#) # And he returned to Judah, and said, I cannot find her; and also the men of the place said, [that] there was no harlot in this [place].

said that they [13 1CH 13 04](#) # And all the congregation said that they would do so: for the thing was right in the eyes of all the people.

said that this [21 ECC 08 14](#) # There is a vanity which is done upon the earth; that there be just [men], unto whom it happeneth according to the work of the wicked; again, there be wicked [men], to whom it happeneth according to the work of the righteous: I said that this also [is] vanity.

said that thou [14 2CH 06 20](#) # That thine eyes may be open upon this house day and night, upon the place whereof thou hast said that thou wouldest put thy name there; to hearken unto the prayer which thy

servant prayeth toward this place.

said That which [41 MAR 07 20](#) # And he said, That which cometh out of the man, that defileth the man.

said that [07 JUD 08 03](#) # God hath delivered into your hands the princes of Midian, Oreb and Zeeb: and what was I able to do in comparison of you? Then their anger was abated toward him, when he had said that.

said The adversary [17 EST 07 06](#) # And Esther said, The adversary and enemy [is] this wicked Haman. Then Haman was afraid before the king and the queen.

said the angel [07 JUD 05 23](#) # Curse ye Meroz, said the angel of the LORD, curse ye bitterly the inhabitants thereof; because they came not to the help of the LORD, to the help of the LORD against the mighty.

said The ark [09 ISA 05 07](#) # And when the men of Ashdod saw that [it was] so, they said, The ark of the God of Israel shall not abide with us: for his hand is sore upon us, and upon Dagon our god.

said The arrow [12 2KI 13 17](#) # And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened [it]. Then Elisha said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, The arrow of the LORD'S deliverance, and the arrow of deliverance from Syria: for thou shalt smite the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed [them].

said The asses [10 2SA 16 02](#) # And the king said unto Ziba, What meanest thou by these? And Ziba said, The asses [be] for the king's household to ride on; and the bread and summer fruit for the young men to eat; and the wine, that such as be faint in the wilderness may drink.

said The beloved [05 DEU 33 12](#) # [And] of Benjamin he said, The beloved of the LORD shall dwell in safety by him; [and the LORD] shall cover him all the day long, and he shall dwell between his shoulders.

said The blind [10 2SA 05 08](#) # And David said on that day, Whosoever getteth up to the gutter, and smiteth the Jebusites, and the lame and the blind, [that are] hated of David's soul, [he shall be chief and captain]. Wherefore they said, The blind and the lame shall not come into the house.

said The Chaldeans [18 JOB 01 17](#) # While he [was] yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

said the chief [43 JOH 19 21](#) # Then said the chief priests of the Jews to Pilate, Write not, The King of the Jews; but that he said, I am King of the Jews.

said The child [01 GEN 37 30](#) # And he returned unto his brethren, and said, The child [is] not; and I, whither shall I go?

said The children [01 GEN 33 05](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw the women and the children; and said, Who [are] those with thee? And he said, The children which God hath graciously given thy servant.

said the children [07 JUD 20 03](#) # [Now the children of Benjamin heard that the children of Israel were gone up to Mizpeh.] Then said the children of Israel, Tell [us], how was this wickedness?

said The Christ [42 LUK 09 20](#) # He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter answering said, The Christ of God.

said The counsel [10 2SA 17 14](#) # And Absalom and all the men of Israel said, The counsel of Hushai the Archite [is] better than the counsel of Ahithophel. For the LORD had appointed to defeat the good counsel of Ahithophel, to the intent that the LORD might bring evil upon Absalom.

said The Cretians [56 TIT 01 12](#) # One of themselves, [even] a prophet of their own, said, The Cretians [are] alway liars, evil beasts, slow bellies.

said The daughter [01 GEN 24 47](#) # And I asked her, and said, Whose daughter [art] thou? And she said, The daughter of Bethuel, Nahor's son, whom Milcah bare unto him: and I put the earring upon her face, and the bracelets upon her hands.

said the disciples [43 JOH 04 33](#) # Therefore said the disciples one to another, Hath any man brought him [ought] to eat?

said The fire [18 JOB 01 16](#) # While he [was] yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

said The fourth [27 DAN 07 23](#) # Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

said The glory [09 ISA 04 22](#) # And she said, The glory is departed from Israel: for the ark of God is taken.

said The God [44 ACT 22 14](#) # And he said, The God of our fathers hath chosen thee, that thou shouldest know his will, and see that Just One, and shouldest hear the voice of his mouth.

said The God [02 EXO 05 03](#) # And they said, The God of the Hebrews hath met with us: let us go, we pray thee, three days' journey into the desert, and sacrifice unto the LORD our God; lest he fall upon us with pestilence, or with the sword.

said The gods [11 1KI 20 10](#) # And Benhadad sent unto him, and said, The gods do so unto me, and more also, if the dust of Samaria shall suffice for handfuls for all the people that follow me.

said The head [41 MAR 06 24](#) # And she went forth, and said unto her mother, What shall I ask? And she said, The head of John the Baptist.

said the high [44 ACT 07 01](#) # Then said the high priest, Are these things so?

said The hill [06 JOS 17 16](#) # And the children of Joseph said, The hill is not enough for us: and all the Canaanites that dwell in the land of the valley have chariots of iron, [both they] who [are] of Bethshean and her towns, and [they] who [are] of the valley of Jezreel.

said The Jews [44 ACT 23 20](#) # And he said, The Jews have agreed to desire thee that thou wouldest bring down Paul to morrow into the council, as though they would inquire somewhat of him more perfectly.

said the Jews [43 JOH 02 20](#) # Then said the Jews, Forty and six years was this temple in building, and wilt thou rear it up in three days?

said the Jews [43 JOH 07 35](#) # Then said the Jews among themselves, Whither will he go, that we shall not find him? will he go unto the dispersed among the Gentiles, and teach the Gentiles?

said the Jews [43 JOH 08 22](#) # Then said the Jews, Will he kill himself? because he saith, Whither I go, ye cannot come.

said the Jews [43 JOH 08 52](#) # Then said the Jews unto him, Now we know that thou hast a devil. Abraham is dead, and the prophets; and thou sayest, If a man keep my saying, he shall never taste of death.

said the Jews [43 JOH 08 57](#) # Then said the Jews unto him, Thou art not yet fifty years old, and hast thou seen Abraham?

said the Jews [43 JOH 11 36](#) # Then said the Jews, Behold how he loved him!

said the king [11 1KI 01 48](#) # And also thus said the king, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, which hath given [one] to sit on my throne this day, mine eyes even seeing [it].

said the king [11 1KI 02 26](#) # And unto Abiathar the priest said the king, Get thee to Anathoth, unto thine own fields; for thou [art] worthy of death: but I will not at this time put thee to death, because thou barest the ark of the Lord GOD before David my father, and because thou hast been afflicted in all wherein my father was afflicted.

said the king [11 1KI 03 23](#) # Then said the king, The one saith, This [is] my son that liveth, and thy son [is] the dead: and the other saith, Nay; but thy son [is] the dead, and my son [is] the living.

said the king [10 2SA 09 11](#) # Then said Ziba unto the king, According to all that my lord the king hath commanded his servant, so shall thy servant do. As for Mephibosheth, [said the king], he shall eat at my table, as one of the king's sons.

said the king [10 2SA 15 19](#) # Then said the king to Ittai the Gittite, Wherefore goest thou also with us? return to thy place, and abide with the king: for thou [art] a stranger, and also an exile.

said the king [10 2SA 16 04](#) # Then said the king to Ziba, Behold, thine [are] all that [pertained] unto Mephibosheth. And Ziba said, I humbly beseech thee [that] I may find grace in thy sight, my lord, O king.

said the king [10 2SA 20 04](#) # Then said the king to Amasa, Assemble me the men of Judah within three days, and be thou here present.

said the king [17 EST 05 03](#) # Then said the king unto her, What wilt thou, queen Esther? and what [is] thy request? it shall be even given thee to the half of the kingdom.

said the king [17 EST 07 08](#) # Then the king returned out of the palace garden into the place of the banquet of wine; and Haman was fallen upon the bed whereon Esther [was]. Then said the king, Will he force the queen also before me in the house? As the word went out of the king's mouth, they covered Haman's face.

said the king [40 MAT 22 13](#) # Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast [him] into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

said the king's [17 EST 02 02](#) # Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, Let there be fair young virgins sought for the king:

said the king's [17 EST 06 03](#) # And the king said, What honour and dignity hath been done to Mordecai for this? Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, There is nothing done for him.

said The kingdom [42 LUK 17 20](#) # And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:

said The LORD [13 1CH 23 25](#) # For David said, The LORD God of Israel hath given rest unto his people, that they may dwell in Jerusalem for ever:

said The LORD [11 1KI 18 39](#) # And when all the people saw [it], they fell on their faces: and they said, The LORD, he [is] the God; the LORD, he [is] the God.

said The LORD [11 1KI 20 28](#) # And there came a man of God, and spake unto the king of Israel, and said, Thus saith the LORD, Because the Syrians have said, The LORD [is] God of the hills, but he [is] not God of the valleys, therefore will I deliver all this great multitude into thine hand, and ye shall know that I [am] the LORD.

said The LORD [09 ISA 02 20](#) # And Eli blessed Elkanah and his wife, and said, The LORD give thee seed of this woman for the loan which is lent to the LORD. And they went unto their own home.

said The LORD [14 2CH 12 06](#) # Whereupon the princes of Israel and the king humbled themselves; and they said, The LORD [is] righteous.

said The LORD [14 2CH 24 22](#) # Thus Joash the king remembered not the kindness which Jehoiada his father had done to him, but slew his son. And when he died, he said, The LORD look upon [it], and require [it].

said The LORD [10 2SA 05 20](#) # And David came to Baalperazim, and David smote them there, and said, The LORD hath broken forth upon mine enemies before me, as the breach of waters. Therefore he called the name of that place Baalperazim.

said The LORD [10 2SA 22 02](#) # And he said, The LORD [is] my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer;

said the Lord [44 ACT 07 33](#) # Then said the Lord to him, Put off thy shoes from thy feet: for the place where thou standest is holy ground.

said the Lord [44 ACT 09 10](#) # And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I [am here], Lord.

said The LORD [30 AMO 01 02](#) # And he said, The LORD will roar from Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the habitations of the shepherds shall mourn, and the top of Carmel shall wither.

said the Lord [30 AMO 07 08](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A plumbline. Then said the Lord, Behold, I will set a plumbline in the midst of my people Israel: I will not again pass by them any more:

said the LORD [30 AMO 08 02](#) # And he said, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A basket of summer fruit. Then said the LORD unto me, The end is come upon my people of Israel; I will not again pass by them any more.

said The LORD [05 DEU 33 02](#) # And he said, The LORD came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of saints: from his right hand [went] a fiery law for them.

said the LORD [02 EXO 16 04](#) # Then said the LORD unto Moses, Behold, I will rain bread from heaven for you; and the people shall go out and gather a certain rate every day, that I may prove them, whether they will walk in my law, or no.

said the LORD [26 EZE 44 02](#) # Then said the LORD unto me; This gate shall be shut, it shall not be opened, and no man shall enter in by it; because the LORD, the God of Israel, hath entered in by it, therefore it shall be shut.

said The LORD [01 GEN 30 24](#) # And she called his name Joseph; and said, The LORD shall add to me another son.

said The LORD [01 GEN 31 49](#) # And Mizpah; for he said, The LORD watch between me and thee, when

we are absent one from another.

said the LORD [28 HOS 03 01](#) # Then said the LORD unto me, Go yet, love a woman beloved of [her] friend, yet an adulteress, according to the love of the LORD toward the children of Israel, who look to other gods, and love flagons of wine.

said the LORD [23 ISA 05 09](#) # In mine ears [said] the LORD of hosts, Of a truth many houses shall be desolate, [even] great and fair, without inhabitant.

said the LORD [23 ISA 07 03](#) # Then said the LORD unto Isaiah, Go forth now to meet Ahaz, thou, and Shearjashub thy son, at the end of the conduit of the upper pool in the highway of the fuller's field;

said the LORD [23 ISA 08 03](#) # And I went unto the prophetess; and she conceived, and bare a son. Then said the LORD to me, Call his name Mahershalalhashbaz.

said The LORD [23 ISA 49 14](#) # But Zion said, The LORD hath forsaken me, and my Lord hath forgotten me.

said The Lord [65 JDE 01 09](#) # Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Moses, durst not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lord rebuke thee.

said the LORD [24 JER 01 12](#) # Then said the LORD unto me, Thou hast well seen: for I will hasten my word to perform it.

said the LORD [24 JER 14 11](#) # Then said the LORD unto me, Pray not for this people for [their] good.

said the LORD [24 JER 15 01](#) # Then said the LORD unto me, Though Moses and Samuel stood before me, [yet] my mind [could] not [be] toward this people: cast [them] out of my sight, and let them go forth.

said The LORD [24 JER 16 14](#) # Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that it shall no more be said, The LORD liveth, that brought up the children of Israel out of the land of Egypt;

said the LORD [24 JER 17 19](#) # Thus said the LORD unto me; Go and stand in the gate of the children of the people, whereby the kings of Judah come in, and by the which they go out, and in all the gates of Jerusalem;

said the LORD [24 JER 24 03](#) # Then said the LORD unto me, What seest thou, Jeremiah? And I said, Figs; the good figs, very good; and the evil, very evil, that cannot be eaten, they are so evil.

said The LORD [24 JER 29 15](#) # Because ye have said, The LORD hath raised us up prophets in Babylon;

said the LORD [32 JON 04 04](#) # Then said the LORD, Doest thou well to be angry?

said the LORD [32 JON 04 10](#) # Then said the LORD, Thou hast had pity on the gourd, for the which thou hast not laboured, neither madest it grow; which came up in a night, and perished in a night:

said The Lord [42 LUK 19 34](#) # And they said, The Lord hath need of him.

said the lord [42 LUK 20 13](#) # Then said the lord of the vineyard, What shall I do? I will send my beloved son: it may be they will reverence [him] when they see him.

said The LORD [04 NUM 36 02](#) # And they said, The LORD commanded my lord to give the land for an inheritance by lot to the children of Israel: and my lord was commanded by the LORD to give the inheritance of Zelophehad our brother unto his daughters.

said the maid [12 2KI 05 04](#) # And [one] went in, and told his lord, saying, Thus and thus said the maid that [is] of the land of Israel.

said The man [01 GEN 43 07](#) # And they said, The man asked us straitly of our state, and of our kindred, saying, [Is] your father yet alive? have ye [another] brother? and we told him according to the tenor of these words: could we certainly know that he would say, Bring your brother down?

said The man's [08 RUT 02 19](#) # And her mother in law said unto her, Where hast thou gleaned to day? and where wroughtest thou? blessed be he that did take knowledge of thee. And she showed her mother in law with whom she had wrought, and said, The man's name with whom I wrought to day [is] Boaz.

said The morning [23 ISA 21 12](#) # The watchman said, The morning cometh, and also the night: if ye will inquire, inquire ye: return, come.

said the number [44 ACT 01 15](#) # And in those days Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, [the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,]

said The oxen [18 JOB 01 14](#) # And there came a messenger unto Job, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them:

said The people [10 2SA 17 29](#) # And honey, and butter, and sheep, and cheese of kine, for David, and for the people that [were] with him, to eat: for they said, The people [is] hungry, and weary, and thirsty, in the wilderness.

said The people [04 NUM 11 21](#) # And Moses said, The people, among whom I [am], [are] six hundred thousand footmen; and thou hast said, I will give them flesh, that they may eat a whole month.

said The Philistines [07 JUD 16 20](#) # And she said, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he awoke out of his sleep, and said, I will go out as at other times before, and shake myself. And he wist not that the LORD was departed from him.

said the priest [09 ISA 14 36](#) # And Saul said, Let us go down after the Philistines by night, and spoil them until the morning light, and let us not leave a man of them. And they said, Do whatsoever seemeth good unto thee. Then said the priest, Let us draw near hither unto God.

said the priest [07 JUD 18 18](#) # And these went into Micah's house, and fetched the carved image, the ephod, and the teraphim, and the molten image. Then said the priest unto them, What do ye?

said the princes [09 ISA 29 03](#) # Then said the princes of the Philistines, What [do] these Hebrews [here]? And Achish said unto the princes of the Philistines, [Is] not this David, the servant of Saul the king of Israel, which hath been with me these days, or these years, and I have found no fault in him since he fell [unto me] unto this day?

said the princes [24 JER 26 16](#) # Then said the princes and all the people unto the priests and to the prophets; This man [is] not worthy to die: for he hath spoken to us in the name of the LORD our God.

said the princes [24 JER 36 19](#) # Then said the princes unto Baruch, Go, hide thee, thou and Jeremiah; and let no man know where ye be.

said the prophet [24 JER 28 15](#) # Then said the prophet Jeremiah unto Hananiah the prophet, Hear now, Hananiah; The LORD hath not sent thee; but thou makest this people to trust in a lie.

said the prophet [43 JOH 01 23](#) # He said, I [am] the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make straight the way of the Lord, as said the prophet Esaias.

said The river [26 EZE 29 09](#) # And the land of Egypt shall be desolate and waste; and they shall know that I [am] the LORD: because he hath said, The river [is] mine, and I have made [it].

said the Rock [10 2SA 23 03](#) # The God of Israel said, the Rock of Israel spake to me, He that ruleth over men [must be] just, ruling in the fear of God.

said The secret [27 DAN 02 27](#) # Daniel answered in the presence of the king, and said, The secret which the king hath demanded cannot the wise [men], the astrologers, the magicians, the soothsayers, show unto the king;

said The serpent [01 GEN 03 13](#) # And the LORD God said unto the woman, What [is] this [that] thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

said The spirit [12 2KI 02 15](#) # And when the sons of the prophets which [were] to view at Jericho saw him, they said, The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha. And they came to meet him, and bowed themselves to the ground before him.

said The strength [16 NEH 04 10](#) # And Judah said, The strength of the bearers of burdens is decayed, and [there is] much rubbish; so that we are not able to build the wall.

said The sword [09 ISA 21 09](#) # And the priest said, The sword of Goliath the Philistine, whom thou slewest in the valley of Elah, behold, it [is here] wrapped in a cloth behind the ephod: if thou wilt take that, take [it]: for [there is] no other save that here. And David said, [There is] none like that; give it me.

said The thing [27 DAN 06 12](#) # Then they came near, and spake before the king concerning the king's decree; Hast thou not signed a decree, that every man that shall ask [a petition] of any God or man within thirty days, save of thee, O king, shall be cast into the den of lions? The king answered and said, The thing [is] true, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not.

said The thing [05 DEU 01 14](#) # And ye answered me, and said, The thing which thou hast spoken [is] good [for us] to do.

said The thing [01 GEN 24 50](#) # Then Laban and Bethuel answered and said, The thing proceedeth from the LORD: we cannot speak unto thee bad or good.

said The things [42 LUK 18 27](#) # And he said, The things which are impossible with men are possible with God.

said the trees [07 JUD 09 12](#) # Then said the trees unto the vine, Come thou, [and] reign over us.

said the truth [41 MAR 12 32](#) # And the scribe said unto him, Well, Master, thou hast said the truth: for there is one God; and there is none other but he:

said The voice [01 GEN 27 22](#) # And Jacob went near unto Isaac his father; and he felt him, and said, The voice [is] Jacob's voice, but the hands [are] the hands of Esau.

said The whole [24 JER 04 27](#) # For thus hath the LORD said, The whole land shall be desolate; yet will I not make a full end.

said the wisdom [42 LUK 11 49](#) # Therefore also said the wisdom of God, I will send them prophets and apostles, and [some] of them they shall slay and persecute:

said the woman [09 ISA 28 11](#) # Then said the woman, Whom shall I bring up unto thee? And he said, Bring me up Samuel.

said The woman [01_GEN_03_12](#) # And the man said, The woman whom thou gavest [to be] with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat.

said The word [12_2KI_03_12](#) # And Jehoshaphat said, The word of the LORD is with him. So the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat and the king of Edom went down to him.

said The word [10_2SA_14_17](#) # Then thine handmaid said, The word of my lord the king shall now be comfortable: for as an angel of God, so [is] my lord the king to discern good and bad: therefore the LORD thy God will be with thee.

said The word [24_JER_32_06](#) # And Jeremiah said, The word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

said Then bring [12_2KI_04_41](#) # But he said, Then bring meal. And he cast [it] into the pot; and he said, Pour out for the people, that they may eat. And there was no harm in the pot.

said there arose [44_ACT_23_07](#) # And when he had so said, there arose a dissension between the Pharisees and the Sadducees: and the multitude was divided.

said There is [11_1KI_18_43](#) # And said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea. And he went up, and looked, and said, [There is] nothing. And he said, Go again seven times.

said There is [09_ISA_21_04](#) # And the priest answered David, and said, [There is] no common bread under mine hand, but there is hallowed bread; if the young men have kept themselves at least from women.

said There is [09_ISA_21_09](#) # And the priest said, The sword of Goliath the Philistine, whom thou slewest in the valley of Elah, behold, it [is here] wrapped in a cloth behind the ephod: if thou wilt take that, take [it]: for [there is] no other save that here. And David said, [There is] none like that; give it me.

said There is [27_DAN_02_10](#) # The Chaldeans answered before the king, and said, There is not a man upon the earth that can show the king's matter: therefore [there is] no king, lord, nor ruler, [that] asked such things at any magician, or astrologer, or Chaldean.

said There is [24_JER_18_12](#) # And they said, There is no hope: but we will walk after our own devices, and we will every one do the imagination of his evil heart.

said There is [24_JER_37_17](#) # Then Zedekiah the king sent, and took him out: and the king asked him secretly in his house, and said, Is there [any] word from the LORD? And Jeremiah said, There is: for, said he, thou shalt be delivered into the hand of the king of Babylon.

said There is [18_JOB_03_03](#) # Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the night [in which] it was said, There is a man child conceived.

said There is [07_JUD_21_06](#) # And the children of Israel repented them for Benjamin their brother, and said, There is one tribe cut off from Israel this day.

said There must [07_JUD_21_17](#) # And they said, [There must be] an inheritance for them that be escaped of Benjamin, that a tribe be not destroyed out of Israel.

said There remaineth [09_ISA_16_11](#) # And Samuel said unto Jesse, Are here all [thy] children? And he said, There remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the sheep. And Samuel said unto Jesse, Send and fetch him: for we will not sit down till he come hither.

said There shall [09_ISA_11_13](#) # And Saul said, There shall not a man be put to death this day: for to day the LORD hath wrought salvation in Israel.

said There was [01_GEN_38_21](#) # Then he asked the men of that place, saying, Where [is] the harlot, that [was] openly by the way side? And they said, There was no harlot in this [place].

said There was [07_JUD_19_30](#) # And it was so, that all that saw it said, There was no such deed done nor seen from the day that the children of Israel came up out of the land of Egypt unto this day: consider of it, take advice, and speak [your minds].

said there We [09_ISA_07_06](#) # And they gathered together to Mizpeh, and drew water, and poured [it] out before the LORD, and fasted on that day, and said there, We have sinned against the LORD. And Samuel judged the children of Israel in Mizpeh.

said therefore A [42_LUK_19_12](#) # He said therefore, A certain nobleman went into a far country to receive for himself a kingdom, and to return.

said therefore among [43_JOH_19_24](#) # They said therefore among themselves, Let us not rend it, but cast lots for it, whose it shall be: that the scripture might be fulfilled, which saith, They parted my raiment among them, and for my vesture they did cast lots. These things therefore the soldiers did.

said Therefore he [01_GEN_30_15](#) # And she said unto her, [Is it] a small matter that thou hast taken my husband? and wouldest thou take away my son's mandrakes also? And Rachel said, Therefore he shall lie with thee to night for thy son's mandrakes.

said Therefore hear [14_2CH_18_18](#) # Again he said, Therefore hear the word of the LORD; I saw the LORD sitting upon his throne, and all the host of heaven standing on his right hand and [on] his left.

said Therefore said [43_JOH_06_65](#) # And he said, Therefore said I unto you, that no man can come unto me, except it were given unto him of my Father.

said therefore unto [43_JOH_06_30](#) # They said therefore unto him, What sign showest thou then, that we may see, and believe thee? what dost thou work?

said therefore unto [43_JOH_08_24](#) # I said therefore unto you, that ye shall die in your sins: for if ye believe not that I am [he], ye shall die in your sins.

said therefore unto [43_JOH_18_25](#) # And Simon Peter stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his disciples? He denied [it], and said, I am not.

said therefore What [43_JOH_16_18](#) # They said therefore, What is this that he saith, A little while? we cannot tell what he saith.

said Therefore when [07_JUD_08_07](#) # And Gideon said, Therefore when the LORD hath delivered Zebah and Zalmunna into mine hand, then I will tear your flesh with the thorns of the wilderness and with briers.

said These are [01_GEN_33_08](#) # And he said, What [meanest] thou by all this drove which I met? And he said, [These are] to find grace in the sight of my lord.

said These are [28_HOS_02_12](#) # And I will destroy her vines and her fig trees, whereof she hath said, These [are] my rewards that my lovers have given me: and I will make them a forest, and the beasts of the field shall eat them.

said These are [43_JOH_10_21](#) # Others said, These are not the words of him that hath a devil. Can a devil open the eyes of the blind?

said These are [38_ZEC_01_10](#) # And the man that stood among the myrtle trees answered and said, These [are they] whom the LORD hath sent to walk to and fro through the earth.

said These be [02_EXO_32_04](#) # And he received [them] at their hand, and fashioned it with a graving tool, after he had made it a molten calf: and they said, These [be] thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt.

said These be [02_EXO_32_08](#) # They have turned aside quickly out of the way which I commanded them: they have made them a molten calf, and have worshipped it, and have sacrificed thereunto, and said, These [be] thy gods, O Israel, which have brought thee up out of the land of Egypt.

said these forty [06_JOS_14_10](#) # And now, behold, the LORD hath kept me alive, as he said, these forty and five years, even since the LORD spake this word unto Moses, while [the children of] Israel wandered in the wilderness: and now, lo, I [am] this day fourscore and five years old.

said These have [11_1KI_22_17](#) # And he said, I saw all Israel scattered upon the hills, as sheep that have not a shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master: let them return every man to his house in peace.

said These have [14_2CH_18_16](#) # Then he said, I did see all Israel scattered upon the mountains, as sheep that have no shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master; let them return [therefore] every man to his house in peace.

said these men [12_2KI_20_14](#) # Then came Isaiah the prophet unto king Hezekiah, and said unto him, What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hezekiah said, They are come from a far country, [even] from Babylon.

said These men [44_ACT_02_13](#) # Others mocking said, These men are full of new wine.

said these men [27_DAN_06_05](#) # Then said these men, We shall not find any occasion against this Daniel, except we find [it] against him concerning the law of his God.

said these men [23_ISA_39_03](#) # Then came Isaiah the prophet unto king Hezekiah, and said unto him, What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hezekiah said, They are come from a far country unto me, [even] from Babylon.

said These six [08_RUT_03_17](#) # And she said, These six [measures] of barley gave he me; for he said to me, Go not empty unto thy mother in law.

said these things [43_JOH_16_06](#) # But because I have said these things unto you, sorrow hath filled your heart.

said these things [42_LUK_08_08](#) # And other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bare fruit an hundredfold. And when he had said these things, he cried, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

said these things [42_LUK_11_53](#) # And as he said these things unto them, the scribes and the Pharisees began to urge [him] vehemently, and to provoke him to speak of many things:

said these things [42_LUK_13_17](#) # And when he had said these things, all his adversaries were ashamed: and all the people rejoiced for all the glorious things that were done by him.

said These two [26_EZE_35_10](#) # Because thou hast said, These two nations and these two countries shall be mine, and we will possess it; whereas the LORD was there:

said these words [44_ACT_28_29](#) # And when he had said these words, the Jews departed, and had great reasoning among themselves.

said these words [43 JOH 07 09](#) # When he had said these words unto them, he abode [still] in Galilee.

said they all [42 LUK 22 70](#) # Then said they all, Art thou then the Son of God? And he said unto them, Ye say that I am.

said they all [41 MAR 14 31](#) # But he spake the more vehemently, If I should die with thee, I will not deny thee in any wise. Likewise also said they all.

said they among [19 PSA 126 02](#) # Then was our mouth filled with laughter, and our tongue with singing: then said they among the heathen, The LORD hath done great things for them.

said they any [41 MAR 16 08](#) # And they went out quickly, and fled from the sepulchre; for they trembled and were amazed: neither said they any thing to any [man]; for they were afraid.

said They are [12 2KI 20 14](#) # Then came Isaiah the prophet unto king Hezekiah, and said unto him, What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hezekiah said, They are come from a far country, [even] from Babylon.

said They are [01 GEN 37 17](#) # And the man said, They are departed hence; for I heard them say, Let us go to Dothan. And Joseph went after his brethren, and found them in Dothan.

said They are [23 ISA 39 03](#) # Then came Isaiah the prophet unto king Hezekiah, and said unto him, What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hezekiah said, They are come from a far country unto me, [even] from Babylon.

said They are [07 JUD 20 32](#) # And the children of Benjamin said, They [are] smitten down before us, as at the first. But the children of Israel said, Let us flee, and draw them from the city unto the highways.

said they Come [24 JER 18 18](#) # Then said they, Come, and let us devise devices against Jeremiah; for the law shall not perish from the priest, nor counsel from the wise, nor the word from the prophet. Come, and let us smite him with the tongue, and let us not give heed to any of his words.

said They do [58 HEB 03 10](#) # Wherefore I was grieved with that generation, and said, They do alway err in [their] heart; and they have not known my ways.

said They have [09 ISA 15 15](#) # And Saul said, They have brought them from the Amalekites: for the people spared the best of the sheep and of the oxen, to sacrifice unto the LORD thy God; and the rest we have utterly destroyed.

said They have [09 ISA 18 08](#) # And Saul was very wroth, and the saying displeased him; and he said, They have ascribed unto David ten thousands, and to me they have ascribed [but] thousands: and [what] can he have more but the kingdom?

said they he [14 2CH 22 09](#) # And he sought Ahaziah: and they caught him, [for he was hid in Samaria,] and brought him to Jehu: and when they had slain him, they buried him: Because, said they, he [is] the son of Jehoshaphat, who sought the LORD with all his heart. So the house of Ahaziah had no power to keep still the kingdom.

said they if [04 NUM 32 05](#) # Wherefore, said they, if we have found grace in thy sight, let this land be given unto thy servants for a possession, [and] bring us not over Jordan.

said they It [44 ACT 12 15](#) # And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she constantly affirmed that it was even so. Then said they, It is his angel.

said They shall [24 JER 38 20](#) # But Jeremiah said, They shall not deliver [thee]. Obey, I beseech thee, the

voice of the LORD, which I speak unto thee: so it shall be well unto thee, and thy soul shall live.

said They shall [16 NEH 04 11](#) # And our adversaries said, They shall not know, neither see, till we come in the midst among them, and slay them, and cause the work to cease.

said they to [43 JOH 08 41](#) # Ye do the deeds of your father. Then said they to him, We be not born of fornication; we have one Father, [even] God.

said they to [43 JOH 09 26](#) # Then said they to him again, What did he to thee? how opened he thine eyes?

said they unto [43 JOH 01 22](#) # Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an answer to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself?

said they unto [43 JOH 06 28](#) # Then said they unto him, What shall we do, that we might work the works of God?

said they unto [43 JOH 06 34](#) # Then said they unto him, Lord, evermore give us this bread.

said they unto [43 JOH 08 19](#) # Then said they unto him, Where is thy Father? Jesus answered, Ye neither know me, nor my Father: if ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also.

said they unto [43 JOH 08 25](#) # Then said they unto him, Who art thou? And Jesus saith unto them, Even [the same] that I said unto you from the beginning.

said they unto [43 JOH 09 10](#) # Therefore said they unto him, How were thine eyes opened?

said they unto [43 JOH 09 12](#) # Then said they unto him, Where is he? He said, I know not.

said they unto [32 JON 01 08](#) # Then said they unto him, Tell us, we pray thee, for whose cause this evil [is] upon us; What [is] thine occupation? and whence comest thou? what [is] thy country? and of what people [art] thou?

said they unto [32 JON 01 11](#) # Then said they unto him, What shall we do unto thee, that the sea may be calm unto us? for the sea wrought, and was tempestuous.

said they unto [07 JUD 12 06](#) # Then said they unto him, Say now Shibboleth: and he said Sibboleth: for he could not frame to pronounce [it] right. Then they took him, and slew him at the passages of Jordan: and there fell at that time of the Ephraimites forty and two thousand.

said they We [16 NEH 05 12](#) # Then said they, We will restore [them], and will require nothing of them; so will we do as thou sayest. Then I called the priests, and took an oath of them, that they should do according to this promise.

said They were [07 JUD 08 19](#) # And he said, They [were] my brethren, [even] the sons of my mother: [as] the LORD liveth, if ye had saved them alive, I would not slay you.

said they What [09 ISA 06 04](#) # Then said they, What [shall be] the trespass offering which we shall return to him? They answered, Five golden emerods, and five golden mice, [according to] the number of the lords of the Philistines: for one plague [was] on you all, and on your lords.

said they Where [24 JER 02 06](#) # Neither said they, Where [is] the LORD that brought us up out of the land of Egypt, that led us through the wilderness, through a land of deserts and of pits, through a land of drought, and of the shadow of death, through a land that no man passed through, and where no man dwelt?

said They will [09 ISA 23 12](#) # Then said David, Will the men of Keilah deliver me and my men into the

hand of Saul? And the LORD said, They will deliver [thee] up.

said Thine are [13 1CH 12 18](#) # Then the spirit came upon Amasai, [who was] chief of the captains, [and he said], Thine [are we], David, and on thy side, thou son of Jesse: peace, peace [be] unto thee, and peace [be] to thine helpers; for thy God helpeth thee. Then David received them, and made them captains of the band.

said Thine handmaid [12 2KI 04 02](#) # And Elisha said unto her, What shall I do for thee? tell me, what hast thou in the house? And she said, Thine handmaid hath not any thing in the house, save a pot of oil.

said This and [19 PSA 87 05](#) # And of Zion it shall be said, This and that man was born in her: and the highest himself shall establish her.

said This fellow [40 MAT 12 24](#) # But when the Pharisees heard [it], they said, This [fellow] doth not cast out devils, but by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.

said This fellow [40 MAT 26 61](#) # And said, This [fellow] said, I am able to destroy the temple of God, and to build it in three days.

said This have [01 GEN 37 32](#) # And they sent the coat of [many] colours, and they brought [it] to their father; and said, This have we found: know now whether it [be] thy son's coat or no.

said this he [44 ACT 07 60](#) # And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

said this he [43 JOH 18 38](#) # Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Jews, and saith unto them, I find in him no fault [at all].

said this he [43 JOH 20 22](#) # And when he had said this, he breathed on [them], and saith unto them, Receive ye the Holy Ghost:

said This heap [01 GEN 31 48](#) # And Laban said, This heap [is] a witness between me and thee this day. Therefore was the name of it called Galeed;

said This is [13 1CH 22 01](#) # Then David said, This [is] the house of the LORD God, and this [is] the altar of the burnt offering for Israel.

said This is [09 ISA 30 20](#) # And David took all the flocks and the herds, [which] they drave before those [other] cattle, and said, This [is] David's spoil.

said This is [12 2KI 03 23](#) # And they said, This [is] blood: the kings are surely slain, and they have smitten one another: now therefore, Moab, to the spoil.

said This is [12 2KI 09 36](#) # Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This [is] the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:

said This is [02 EXO 02 06](#) # And when she had opened [it], she saw the child: and, behold, the babe wept. And she had compassion on him, and said, This [is one] of the Hebrews' children.

said This is [02 EXO 16 32](#) # And Moses said, This [is] the thing which the LORD commandeth, Fill an omer of it to be kept for your generations; that they may see the bread wherewith I have fed you in the wilderness, when I brought you forth from the land of Egypt.

said This is [01 GEN 02 23](#) # And Adam said, This [is] now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man.

said This is [01_GEN_09_12](#) # And God said, This [is] the token of the covenant which I make between me and you and every living creature that [is] with you, for perpetual generations:

said This is [01_GEN_32_02](#) # And when Jacob saw them, he said, This [is] God's host: and he called the name of that place Mahanaim.

said This is [01_GEN_40_18](#) # And Joseph answered and said, This [is] the interpretation thereof: The three baskets [are] three days:

said This is [01_GEN_50_11](#) # And when the inhabitants of the land, the Canaanites, saw the mourning in the floor of Atad, they said, This [is] a grievous mourning to the Egyptians: wherefore the name of it was called Abelmizraim, which [is] beyond Jordan.

said This is [23_ISA_28_12](#) # To whom he said, This [is] the rest [wherewith] ye may cause the weary to rest; and this [is] the refreshing: yet they would not hear.

said This is [43_JOH_06_14](#) # Then those men, when they had seen the miracle that Jesus did, said, This is of a truth that prophet that should come into the world.

said This is [43_JOH_06_60](#) # Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard [this], said, This is an hard saying; who can hear it?

said This is [43_JOH_07_41](#) # Others said, This is the Christ. But some said, Shall Christ come out of Galilee?

said This is [43_JOH_09_09](#) # Some said, This is he: others [said], He is like him: [but] he said, I am [he].

said This is [07_JUD_07_14](#) # And his fellow answered and said, This [is] nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: [for] into his hand hath God delivered Midian, and all the host.

said This is [03_LEV_09_06](#) # And Moses said, This [is] the thing which the LORD commanded that ye should do: and the glory of the LORD shall appear unto you.

said This is [41_MAR_06_35](#) # And when the day was now far spent, his disciples came unto him, and said, This is a desert place, and now the time [is] far passed:

said This is [40_MAT_17_05](#) # While he yet spake, behold, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the cloud, which said, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye him.

said This is [40_MAT_21_11](#) # And the multitude said, This is Jesus the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee.

said This is [16_NEH_09_18](#) # Yea, when they had made them a molten calf, and said, This [is] thy God that brought thee up out of Egypt, and had wrought great provocations;

said This is [19_PSA_77_10](#) # And I said, This [is] my infirmity: [but I will remember] the years of the right hand of the most High.

said This is [38_ZEC_05_06](#) # And I said, What [is] it? And he said, This [is] an ephah that goeth forth. He said moreover, This [is] their resemblance through all the earth.

said This is [38_ZEC_05_08](#) # And he said, This [is] wickedness. And he cast it into the midst of the ephah; and he cast the weight of lead upon the mouth thereof.

said This man [44_ACT_06_13](#) # And set up false witnesses, which said, This man ceaseth not to speak

blasphemous words against this holy place, and the law:

said This man [42 LUK 22 56](#) # But a certain maid beheld him as he sat by the fire, and earnestly looked upon him, and said, This man was also with him.

said This man [40 MAT 27 47](#) # Some of them that stood there, when they heard [that], said, This [man] calleth for Elias.

said This shall [02 EXO 16 08](#) # And Moses said, [This shall be], when the LORD shall give you in the evening flesh to eat, and in the morning bread to the full; for that the LORD heareth your murmurings which ye murmur against him: and what [are] we? your murmurings [are] not against us, but against the LORD.

said This sickness [43 JOH 11 04](#) # When Jesus heard [that], he said, This sickness is not unto death, but for the glory of God, that the Son of God might be glorified thereby.

said This sign [12 2KI 20 09](#) # And Isaiah said, This sign shalt thou have of the LORD, that the LORD will do the thing that he hath spoken: shall the shadow go forward ten degrees, or go back ten degrees?

said this unto [43 JOH 02 22](#) # When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

said This voice [43 JOH 12 30](#) # Jesus answered and said, This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes.

said This will [09 ISA 08 11](#) # And he said, This will be the manner of the king that shall reign over you: He will take your sons, and appoint [them] for himself, for his chariots, and [to be] his horsemen; and [some] shall run before his chariots.

said This will [42 LUK 12 18](#) # And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.

said Thomas which [43 JOH 11 16](#) # Then said Thomas, which is called Didymus, unto his fellowdisciples, Let us also go, that we may die with him.

said Thou and [10 2SA 19 29](#) # And the king said unto him, Why speakest thou any more of thy matters? I have said, Thou and Ziba divide the land.

said Thou art [43 JOH 01 42](#) # And he brought him to Jesus. And when Jesus beheld him, he said, Thou art Simon the son of Jona: thou shalt be called Cephas, which is by interpretation, A stone.

said Thou art [43 JOH 09 28](#) # Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple; but we are Moses' disciples.

said Thou art [42 LUK 03 22](#) # And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.

said Thou art [42 LUK 22 58](#) # And after a little while another saw him, and said, Thou art also of them. And Peter said, Man, I am not.

said Thou art [40 MAT 16 16](#) # And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.

said Thou art [19 PSA 142 05](#) # I cried unto thee, O LORD: I said, Thou [art] my refuge [and] my portion in the land of the living.

said Thou art [19_PSA_31_14](#) # But I trusted in thee, O LORD: I said, Thou [art] my God.

said Thou canst [02_EXO_33_20](#) # And he said, Thou canst not see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live.

said Thou dost [07_JUD_14_16](#) # And Samson's wife wept before him, and said, Thou dost but hate me, and lovest me not: thou hast put forth a riddle unto the children of my people, and hast not told [it] me. And he said unto her, Behold, I have not told [it] my father nor my mother, and shall I tell [it] thee?

said Thou hast [11_1KI_03_06](#) # And Solomon said, Thou hast showed unto thy servant David my father great mercy, according as he walked before thee in truth, and in righteousness, and in uprightness of heart with thee; and thou hast kept for him this great kindness, that thou hast given him a son to sit on his throne, as [it is] this day.

said Thou hast [09_1SA_12_04](#) # And they said, Thou hast not defrauded us, nor oppressed us, neither hast thou taken ought of any man's hand.

said Thou hast [12_2KI_02_10](#) # And he said, Thou hast asked a hard thing: [nevertheless], if thou see me [when I am] taken from thee, it shall be so unto thee; but if not, it shall not be [so].

said Thou hast [10_2SA_19_05](#) # And Joab came into the house to the king, and said, Thou hast shamed this day the faces of all thy servants, which this day have saved thy life, and the lives of thy sons and of thy daughters, and the lives of thy wives, and the lives of thy concubines;

said Thou hast [02_EXO_10_29](#) # And Moses said, Thou hast spoken well, I will see thy face again no more.

said Thou hast [01_GEN_47_25](#) # And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the sight of my lord, and we will be Pharaoh's servants.

said Thou hast [43_JOH_07_20](#) # The people answered and said, Thou hast a devil: who goeth about to kill thee?

said Thou hast [07_JUD_15_18](#) # And he was sore athirst, and called on the LORD, and said, Thou hast given this great deliverance into the hand of thy servant: and now shall I die for thirst, and fall into the hand of the uncircumcised?

said Thou hypocrite [42_LUK_13_15](#) # The Lord then answered him, and said, [Thou] hypocrite, doth not each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or [his] ass from the stall, and lead [him] away to watering?

said Thou knowest [11_1KI_02_15](#) # And he said, Thou knowest that the kingdom was mine, and [that] all Israel set their faces on me, that I should reign: howbeit the kingdom is turned about, and is become my brother's: for it was his from the LORD.

said Thou Lord [44_ACT_01_24](#) # And they prayed, and said, Thou, Lord, which knowest the hearts of all [men], show whether of these two thou hast chosen,

said Thou must [02_EXO_10_25](#) # And Moses said, Thou must give us also sacrifices and burnt offerings, that we may sacrifice unto the LORD our God.

said Thou must [01_GEN_30_16](#) # And Jacob came out of the field in the evening, and Leah went out to meet him, and said, Thou must come in unto me; for surely I have hired thee with my son's mandrakes. And he lay with her that night.

said Thou sayest [42_LUK_23_03](#) # And Pilate asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he

answered him and said, Thou sayest [it].

said Thou shalt [11 1KI 22 22](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, Thou shalt persuade [him], and prevail also: go forth, and do so.

said Thou shalt [09 ISA 22 16](#) # And the king said, Thou shalt surely die, Ahimelech, thou, and all thy father's house.

said Thou shalt [14 2CH 18 21](#) # And he said, I will go out, and be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And [the LORD] said, Thou shalt entice [him], and thou shalt also prevail: go out, and do [even] so.

said Thou shalt [10 2SA 05 23](#) # And when David inquired of the LORD, he said, Thou shalt not go up; [but] fetch a compass behind them, and come upon them over against the mulberry trees.

said Thou shalt [01 GEN 30 31](#) # And he said, What shall I give thee? And Jacob said, Thou shalt not give me any thing: if thou wilt do this thing for me, I will again feed [and] keep thy flock.

said Thou shalt [23 ISA 23 12](#) # And he said, Thou shalt no more rejoice, O thou oppressed virgin, daughter of Zidon: arise, pass over to Chittim; there also shalt thou have no rest.

said Thou shalt [24 JER 03 19](#) # But I said, How shall I put thee among the children, and give thee a pleasant land, a goodly heritage of the hosts of nations? and I said, Thou shalt call me, My father; and shalt not turn away from me.

said Thou shalt [42 LUK 04 12](#) # And Jesus answering said unto him, It is said, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

said Thou shalt [42 LUK 10 27](#) # And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.

said Thou shalt [40 MAT 05 43](#) # Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy.

said Thou shalt [40 MAT 19 18](#) # He saith unto him, Which? Jesus said, Thou shalt do no murder, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness,

said Thou shalt [04 NUM 20 20](#) # And he said, Thou shalt not go through. And Edom came out against him with much people, and with a strong hand.

said Thou shalt [45 ROM 07 07](#) # What shall we say then? [is] the law sin? God forbid. Nay, I had not known sin, but by the law: for I had not known lust, except the law had said, Thou shalt not covet.

said Thou shouldest [12 2KI 13 19](#) # And the man of God was wroth with him, and said, Thou shouldest have smitten five or six times; then hadst thou smitten Syria till thou hadst consumed [it]: whereas now thou shalt smite Syria [but] thrice.

said Threescore and [07 JUD 01 07](#) # And Adonibezek said, Threescore and ten kings, having their thumbs and their great toes cut off, gathered [their meat] under my table: as I have done, so God hath requited me. And they brought him to Jerusalem, and there he died.

said Throw her [12 2KI 09 33](#) # And he said, Throw her down. So they threw her down: and [some] of her blood was sprinkled on the wall, and on the horses: and he trode her under foot.

said Thus and [12_2KI_09_12](#) # And they said, [It is] false; tell us now. And he said, Thus and thus spake he to me, saying, Thus saith the LORD, I have anointed thee king over Israel.

said thus he [42_LUK_23_46](#) # And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit: and having said thus, he gave up the ghost.

said thus Hew [27_DAN_04_14](#) # He cried aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree, and cut off his branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: let the beasts get away from under it, and the fowls from his branches:

said Thus saith [11_1KI_20_14](#) # And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, [Even] by the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order the battle? And he answered, Thou.

said Thus saith [11_1KI_20_28](#) # And there came a man of God, and spake unto the king of Israel, and said, Thus saith the LORD, Because the Syrians have said, The LORD [is] God of the hills, but he [is] not God of the valleys, therefore will I deliver all this great multitude into thine hand, and ye shall know that I [am] the LORD.

said Thus saith [11_1KI_22_11](#) # And Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah made him horns of iron: and he said, Thus saith the LORD, With these shalt thou push the Syrians, until thou have consumed them.

said Thus saith [14_2CH_18_10](#) # And Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah had made him horns of iron, and said, Thus saith the LORD, With these thou shalt push Syria until they be consumed.

said Thus saith [12_2KI_02_21](#) # And he went forth unto the spring of the waters, and cast the salt in there, and said, Thus saith the LORD, I have healed these waters; there shall not be from thence any more death or barren [land].

said Thus saith [12_2KI_03_16](#) # And he said, Thus saith the LORD, Make this valley full of ditches.

said Thus saith [12_2KI_09_18](#) # So there went one on horseback to meet him, and said, Thus saith the king, [Is it] peace? And Jehu said, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me. And the watchman told, saying, The messenger came to them, but he cometh not again.

said Thus saith [12_2KI_09_19](#) # Then he sent out a second on horseback, which came to them, and said, Thus saith the king, [Is it] peace? And Jehu answered, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me.

said Thus saith [44_ACT_21_11](#) # And when he was come unto us, he took Paul's girdle, and bound his own hands and feet, and said, Thus saith the Holy Ghost, So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind the man that owneth this girdle, and shall deliver [him] into the hands of the Gentiles.

said Thus saith [02_EXO_11_04](#) # And Moses said, Thus saith the LORD, About midnight will I go out into the midst of Egypt:

said Thus shall [09_1SA_18_25](#) # And Saul said, Thus shall ye say to David, The king desireth not any dowry, but an hundred foreskins of the Philistines, to be avenged of the king's enemies. But Saul thought to make David fall by the hand of the Philistines.

said Thus shalt [02_EXO_03_14](#) # And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you.

said Thus speaketh [11_1KI_20_05](#) # And the messengers came again, and said, Thus speaketh Benhadad, saying, Although I have sent unto thee, saying, Thou shalt deliver me thy silver, and thy gold, and thy

wives, and thy children;

said thus [The 01 GEN 31 08](#) # If he said thus, The speckled shall be thy wages; then all the cattle bare speckled: and if he said thus, The ringstreaked shall be thy hire; then bare all the cattle ringstreaked.

said thus [The 01 GEN 31 08](#) # If he said thus, The speckled shall be thy wages; then all the cattle bare speckled: and if he said thus, The ringstreaked shall be thy hire; then bare all the cattle ringstreaked.

said thus [There 06 JOS 02 04](#) # And the woman took the two men, and hid them, and said thus, There came men unto me, but I wist not whence they [were]:

said thus unto [27 DAN 02 24](#) # Therefore Daniel went in unto Arioch, whom the king had ordained to destroy the wise [men] of Babylon: he went and said thus unto him; Destroy not the wise [men] of Babylon: bring me in before the king, and I will show unto the king the interpretation.

said thus unto [27 DAN 02 25](#) # Then Arioch brought in Daniel before the king in haste, and said thus unto him, I have found a man of the captives of Judah, that will make known unto the king the interpretation.

said thus unto [27 DAN 06 06](#) # Then these presidents and princes assembled together to the king, and said thus unto him, King Darius, live for ever.

said thus unto [27 DAN 07 05](#) # And behold another beast, a second, like to a bear, and it raised up itself on one side, and [it had] three ribs in the mouth of it between the teeth of it: and they said thus unto it, Arise, devour much flesh.

said thus unto [15 EZR 05 03](#) # At the same time came to them Tatnai, governor on this side the river, and Shetharboznai, and their companions, and said thus unto them, Who hath commanded you to build this house, and to make up this wall?

said Thy brother [11 1KI 20 33](#) # Now the men did diligently observe whether [any thing would come] from him, and did hastily catch [it]: and they said, Thy brother Benhadad. Then he said, Go ye, bring him. Then Benhadad came forth to him; and he caused him to come up into the chariot.

said Thy brother [01 GEN 27 35](#) # And he said, Thy brother came with subtlety, and hath taken away thy blessing.

said Thy daughter [41 MAR 05 35](#) # While he yet spake, there came from the ruler of the synagogue's [house certain] which said, Thy daughter is dead: why troublest thou the Master any further?

said Thy father [09 ISA 14 28](#) # Then answered one of the people, and said, Thy father straitly charged the people with an oath, saying, Cursed [be] the man that eateth [any] food this day. And the people were faint.

said Thy father [09 ISA 20 03](#) # And David sware moreover, and said, Thy father certainly knoweth that I have found grace in thine eyes; and he saith, Let not Jonathan know this, lest he be grieved: but truly [as] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, [there is] but a step between me and death.

said Thy mother [42 LUK 08 20](#) # And it was told him [by certain] which said, Thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to see thee.

said Thy name [01 GEN 32 28](#) # And he said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed.

said Thy servant [11 1KI 20 32](#) # So they girded sackcloth on their loins, and [put] ropes on their heads, and came to the king of Israel, and said, Thy servant Benhadad saith, I pray thee, let me live. And he said, [Is] he yet alive? he [is] my brother.

said Thy servant [11_1KI_20_39](#) # And as the king passed by, he cried unto the king: and he said, Thy servant went out into the midst of the battle; and, behold, a man turned aside, and brought a man unto me, and said, Keep this man: if by any means he be missing, then shall thy life be for his life, or else thou shalt pay a talent of silver.

said Thy servant [12_2KI_05_25](#) # But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto him, Whence [comest thou], Gehazi? And he said, Thy servant went no whither.

said Thy servant [10_2SA_09_02](#) # And [there was] of the house of Saul a servant whose name [was] Ziba. And when they had called him unto David, the king said unto him, [Art] thou Ziba? And he said, Thy servant [is he].

said Thy servant [10_2SA_15_02](#) # And Absalom rose up early, and stood beside the way of the gate: and it was [so], that when any man that had a controversy came to the king for judgment, then Absalom called unto him, and said, Of what city [art] thou? And he said, Thy servant [is] of one of the tribes of Israel.

said Thy servants [12_2KI_22_09](#) # And Shaphan the scribe came to the king, and brought the king word again, and said, Thy servants have gathered the money that was found in the house, and have delivered it into the hand of them that do the work, that have the oversight of the house of the LORD.

said Thy servants [01_GEN_42_13](#) # And they said, Thy servants [are] twelve brethren, the sons of one man in the land of Canaan; and, behold, the youngest [is] this day with our father, and one [is] not.

said Thy signet [01_GEN_38_18](#) # And he said, What pledge shall I give thee? And she said, Thy signet, and thy bracelets, and thy staff that [is] in thine hand. And he gave [it] her, and came in unto her, and she conceived by him.

said Thy son [12_2KI_08_09](#) # So Hazael went to meet him, and took a present with him, even of every good thing of Damascus, forty camels' burden, and came and stood before him, and said, Thy son Benhadad king of Syria hath sent me to thee, saying, Shall I recover of this disease?

said Thy sons [18_JOB_01_18](#) # While he [was] yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters [were] eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house:

said Tidings my [10_2SA_18_31](#) # And, behold, Cushite came; and Cushite said, Tidings, my lord the king: for the LORD hath avenged thee this day of all them that rose up against thee.

said to a [12_2KI_04_19](#) # And he said unto his father, My head, my head. And he said to a lad, Carry him to his mother.

said to Aaron [02_EXO_04_27](#) # And the LORD said to Aaron, Go into the wilderness to meet Moses. And he went, and met him in the mount of God, and kissed him.

said to Abiathar [09_1SA_23_09](#) # And David knew that Saul secretly practiced mischief against him; and he said to Abiathar the priest, Bring hither the ephod.

said to Abiathar [09_1SA_30_07](#) # And David said to Abiathar the priest, Ahimelech's son, I pray thee, bring me hither the ephod. And Abiathar brought thither the ephod to David.

said to Abigail [09_1SA_25_32](#) # And David said to Abigail, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, which sent thee this day to meet me:

said to Abimelech [07_JUD_09_29](#) # And would to God this people were under my hand! then would I remove Abimelech. And he said to Abimelech, Increase thine army, and come out.

said to Abishai [09 ISA 26 09](#) # And David said to Abishai, Destroy him not: for who can stretch forth his hand against the LORD'S anointed, and be guiltless?

said to Abishai [10 2SA 16 11](#) # And David said to Abishai, and to all his servants, Behold, my son, which came forth of my bowels, seeketh my life: how much more now [may this] Benjamite [do it]? let him alone, and let him curse; for the LORD hath bidden him.

said to Abishai [10 2SA 20 06](#) # And David said to Abishai, Now shall Sheba the son of Bichri do us more harm than [did] Absalom: take thou thy lord's servants, and pursue after him, lest he get him fenced cities, and escape us.

said to Abner [09 ISA 26 15](#) # And David said to Abner, [Art] not thou a [valiant] man? and who [is] like to thee in Israel? wherefore then hast thou not kept thy lord the king? for there came one of the people in to destroy the king thy lord.

said to Abner [10 2SA 03 07](#) # And Saul had a concubine, whose name [was] Rizpah, the daughter of Aiah: and [Ishbosheth] said to Abner, Wherefore hast thou gone in unto my father's concubine?

said to Absalom [10 2SA 13 25](#) # And the king said to Absalom, Nay, my son, let us not all now go, lest we be chargeable unto thee. And he pressed him: howbeit he would not go, but blessed him.

said to Achish [09 ISA 28 02](#) # And David said to Achish, Surely thou shalt know what thy servant can do. And Achish said to David, Therefore will I make thee keeper of mine head for ever.

said to Adonijah [11 1KI 01 43](#) # And Jonathan answered and said to Adonijah, Verily our lord king David hath made Solomon king.

said to Ahab [11 1KI 21 03](#) # And Naboth said to Ahab, The LORD forbid it me, that I should give the inheritance of my fathers unto thee.

said to Ahab [11 1KI 21 15](#) # And it came to pass, when Jezebel heard that Naboth was stoned, and was dead, that Jezebel said to Ahab, Arise, take possession of the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite, which he refused to give thee for money: for Naboth is not alive, but dead.

said to Ahaziah [12 2KI 09 23](#) # And Joram turned his hands, and fled, and said to Ahaziah, [There is] treachery, O Ahaziah.

said to Ahimelech [09 ISA 26 06](#) # Then answered David and said to Ahimelech the Hittite, and to Abishai the son of Zeruiah, brother to Joab, saying, Who will go down with me to Saul to the camp? And Abishai said, I will go down with thee.

said to all [13 1CH 29 20](#) # And David said to all the congregation, Now bless the LORD your God. And all the congregation blessed the LORD God of their fathers, and bowed down their heads, and worshipped the LORD, and the king.

said to all [09 ISA 10 24](#) # And Samuel said to all the people, See ye him whom the LORD hath chosen, that [there is] none like him among all the people? And all the people shouted, and said, God save the king.

said to all [12 2KI 10 09](#) # And it came to pass in the morning, that he went out, and stood, and said to all the people, Ye [be] righteous: behold, I conspired against my master, and slew him: but who slew all these?

said to all [24 JER 19 14](#) # Then came Jeremiah from Tophet, whither the LORD had sent him to prophesy; and he stood in the court of the LORD'S house; and said to all the people,

said to Amasa [10 2SA 20 09](#) # And Joab said to Amasa, [Art] thou in health, my brother? And Joab took Amasa by the beard with the right hand to kiss him.

said to Amaziah [30 AMO 07 14](#) # Then answered Amos, and said to Amaziah, I [was] no prophet, neither [was] I a prophet's son; but I [was] an herdman, and a gatherer of sycamore fruit:

said to Arioch [27 DAN 02 15](#) # He answered and said to Arioch the king's captain, Why [is] the decree [so] hasty from the king? Then Arioch made the thing known to Daniel.

said to be [23 ISA 32 05](#) # The vile person shall be no more called liberal, nor the churl said [to be] bountiful.

said To buy [10 2SA 24 21](#) # And Araunah said, Wherefore is my lord the king come to his servant? And David said, To buy the threshingfloor of thee, to build an altar unto the LORD, that the plague may be stayed from the people.

said to corruption [18 JOB 17 14](#) # I have said to corruption, Thou [art] my father: to the worm, [Thou art] my mother, and my sister.

said to Daniel [27 DAN 02 26](#) # The king answered and said to Daniel, whose name [was] Belteshazzar, Art thou able to make known unto me the dream which I have seen, and the interpretation thereof?

said to Daniel [27 DAN 06 20](#) # And when he came to the den, he cried with a lamentable voice unto Daniel: [and] the king spake and said to Daniel, O Daniel, servant of the living God, is thy God, whom thou servest continually, able to deliver thee from the lions?

said to David [13 1CH 11 05](#) # And the inhabitants of Jebus said to David, Thou shalt not come hither. Nevertheless David took the castle of Zion, which [is] the city of David.

said to David [09 ISA 17 33](#) # And Saul said to David, Thou art not able to go against this Philistine to fight with him: for thou [art but] a youth, and he a man of war from his youth.

said to David [09 ISA 17 44](#) # And the Philistine said to David, Come to me, and I will give thy flesh unto the fowls of the air, and to the beasts of the field.

said to David [09 ISA 18 17](#) # And Saul said to David, Behold my elder daughter Merab, her will I give thee to wife: only be thou valiant for me, and fight the LORD'S battles. For Saul said, Let not mine hand be upon him, but let the hand of the Philistines be upon him.

said to David [09 ISA 18 21](#) # And Saul said, I will give him her, that she may be a snare to him, and that the hand of the Philistines may be against him. Wherefore Saul said to David, Thou shalt this day be my son in law in [the one of] the twain.

said to David [09 ISA 20 18](#) # Then Jonathan said to David, To morrow [is] the new moon: and thou shalt be missed, because thy seat will be empty.

said to David [09 ISA 20 42](#) # And Jonathan said to David, Go in peace, forasmuch as we have sworn both of us in the name of the LORD, saying, The LORD be between me and thee, and between my seed and thy seed for ever. And he arose and departed: and Jonathan went into the city.

said to David [09 ISA 24 17](#) # And he said to David, Thou [art] more righteous than I: for thou hast rewarded me good, whereas I have rewarded thee evil.

said to David [09 ISA 26 25](#) # Then Saul said to David, Blessed [be] thou, my son David: thou shalt both do great [things], and also shalt still prevail. So David went on his way, and Saul returned to his place.

said to David [09 ISA 28 02](#) # And David said to Achish, Surely thou shalt know what thy servant can do. And Achish said to David, Therefore will I make thee keeper of mine head for ever.

said to David [09 ISA 29 09](#) # And Achish answered and said to David, I know that thou [art] good in my sight, as an angel of God: notwithstanding the princes of the Philistines have said, He shall not go up with us to the battle.

said to David [14 2CH 06 08](#) # But the LORD said to David my father, Forasmuch as it was in thine heart to build an house for my name, thou didst well in that it was in thine heart:

said to David [14 2CH 33 07](#) # And he set a carved image, the idol which he had made, in the house of God, of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen before all the tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:

said to David [12 2KI 21 07](#) # And he set a graven image of the grove that he had made in the house, of which the LORD said to David, and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen out of all tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:

said to David [10 2SA 12 07](#) # And Nathan said to David, Thou [art] the man. Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I anointed thee king over Israel, and I delivered thee out of the hand of Saul;

said To day [10 2SA 14 22](#) # And Joab fell to the ground on his face, and bowed himself, and thanked the king: and Joab said, To day thy servant knoweth that I have found grace in thy sight, my lord, O king, in that the king hath fulfilled the request of his servant.

said To day [10 2SA 16 03](#) # And the king said, And where [is] thy master's son? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he abideth at Jerusalem: for he said, To day shall the house of Israel restore me the kingdom of my father.

said To day [58 HEB 03 15](#) # While it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation.

said To day [58 HEB 04 07](#) # Again, he limiteth a certain day, saying in David, To day, after so long a time; as it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts.

said to Doeg [09 ISA 22 18](#) # And the king said to Doeg, Turn thou, and fall upon the priests. And Doeg the Edomite turned, and he fell upon the priests, and slew on that day fourscore and five persons that did wear a linen ephod.

said to Elijah [11 1KI 17 24](#) # And the woman said to Elijah, Now by this I know that thou [art] a man of God, [and] that the word of the LORD in thy mouth [is] truth.

said to Elijah [11 1KI 21 20](#) # And Ahab said to Elijah, hast thou found me, O mine enemy? And he answered, I have found [thee]; because thou hast sold thyself to work evil in the sight of the LORD.

said to Elijah [12 2KI 01 03](#) # But the angel of the LORD said to Elijah the Tishbite, Arise, go up to meet the messengers of the king of Samaria, and say unto them, [Is it] not because [there is] not a God in Israel, [that] ye go to inquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron?

said to Eliphaz [18 JOB 42 07](#) # And it was [so], that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me [the thing that is] right, as my servant Job [hath].

said to Gehazi [12 2KI 04 12](#) # And he said to Gehazi his servant, Call this Shunammite. And when he had

called her, she stood before him.

said to Gehazi [12_2KI_04_25](#) # So she went and came unto the man of God to mount Carmel. And it came to pass, when the man of God saw her afar off, that he said to Gehazi his servant, Behold, [yonder is] that Shunammite:

said to Gehazi [12_2KI_04_29](#) # Then he said to Gehazi, Gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy way: if thou meet any man, salute him not; and if any salute thee, answer him not again: and lay my staff upon the face of the child.

said to Haman [17_EST_06_10](#) # Then the king said to Haman, Make haste, [and] take the apparel and the horse, as thou hast said, and do even so to Mordecai the Jew, that sitteth at the king's gate: let nothing fail of all that thou hast spoken.

said to Hanun [13_1CH_19_03](#) # But the princes of the children of Ammon said to Hanun, Thinkest thou that David doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? are not his servants come unto thee for to search, and to overthrow, and to spy out the land?

said to her [12_2KI_04_24](#) # Then she saddled an ass, and said to her servant, Drive, and go forward; slack not [thy] riding for me, except I bid thee.

said to her [02_EXO_02_08](#) # And Pharaoh's daughter said to her, Go. And the maid went and called the child's mother.

said to her [01_GEN_31_35](#) # And she said to her father, Let it not displease my lord that I cannot rise up before thee; for the custom of women [is] upon me. And he searched, but found not the images.

said to him [09_1SA_17_58](#) # And Saul said to him, Whose son [art] thou, [thou] young man? And David answered, I [am] the son of thy servant Jesse the Bethlehemite.

said to him [09_1SA_28_07](#) # Then said Saul unto his servants, Seek me a woman that hath a familiar spirit, that I may go to her, and inquire of her. And his servants said to him, Behold, [there is] a woman that hath a familiar spirit at Endor.

said to him [09_1SA_30_15](#) # And David said to him, Canst thou bring me down to this company? And he said, Swear unto me by God, that thou wilt neither kill me, nor deliver me into the hands of my master, and I will bring thee down to this company.

said to him [14_2CH_18_15](#) # And the king said to him, How many times shall I adjure thee that thou say nothing but the truth to me in the name of the LORD?

said to him [12_2KI_08_14](#) # So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Elisha to thee? And he answered, He told me [that] thou shouldest surely recover.

said to him [12_2KI_10_15](#) # And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab [coming] to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart [is] with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

said to him [10_2SA_02_21](#) # And Abner said to him, Turn thee aside to thy right hand or to thy left, and lay thee hold on one of the young men, and take thee his armour. But Asahel would not turn aside from following of him.

said to him [02_EXO_02_13](#) # And when he went out the second day, behold, two men of the Hebrews strove together: and he said to him that did the wrong, Wherefore smitest thou thy fellow?

said to him [02_EXO_17_10](#) # So Joshua did as Moses had said to him, and fought with Amalek: and Moses, Aaron, and Hur went up to the top of the hill.

said to him [01_GEN_20_03](#) # But God came to Abimelech in a dream by night, and said to him, Behold, thou [art but] a dead man, for the woman which thou hast taken; for she [is] a man's wife.

said to him [01_GEN_29_14](#) # And Laban said to him, Surely thou [art] my bone and my flesh. And he abode with him the space of a month.

said to him [01_GEN_37_08](#) # And his brethren said to him, Shalt thou indeed reign over us? or shalt thou indeed have dominion over us? And they hated him yet the more for his dreams, and for his words.

said to him [01_GEN_37_13](#) # And Israel said unto Joseph, Do not thy brethren feed [the flock] in Shechem? come, and I will send thee unto them. And he said to him, Here [am I].

said to him [01_GEN_37_14](#) # And he said to him, Go, I pray thee, see whether it be well with thy brethren, and well with the flocks; and bring me word again. So he sent him out of the vale of Hebron, and he came to Shechem.

said to him [01_GEN_40_09](#) # And the chief butler told his dream to Joseph, and said to him, In my dream, behold, a vine [was] before me;

said to him [04_NUM_16_40](#) # [To be] a memorial unto the children of Israel, that no stranger, which [is] not of the seed of Aaron, come near to offer incense before the LORD; that he be not as Korah, and as his company: as the LORD said to him by the hand of Moses.

said to him [04_NUM_22_16](#) # And they came to Balaam, and said to him, Thus saith Balak the son of Zippor, Let nothing, I pray thee, hinder thee from coming unto me:

said to his [11_1KI_14_02](#) # And Jeroboam said to his wife, Arise, I pray thee, and disguise thyself, that thou be not known to be the wife of Jeroboam; and get thee to Shiloh: behold, there [is] Ahijah the prophet, which told me that [I should be] king over this people.

said to his [11_1KI_18_43](#) # And said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea. And he went up, and looked, and said, [There is] nothing. And he said, Go again seven times.

said to his [09_ISA_09_05](#) # [And] when they were come to the land of Zuph, Saul said to his servant that [was] with him, Come, and let us return; lest my father leave [caring] for the asses, and take thought for us.

said to his [14_2CH_18_33](#) # And a [certain] man drew a bow at a venture, and smote the king of Israel between the joints of the harness: therefore he said to his chariot man, Turn thine hand, that thou mayest carry me out of the host; for I am wounded.

said to his [14_2CH_35_23](#) # And the archers shot at king Josiah; and the king said to his servants, Have me away; for I am sore wounded.

said to his [23_ISA_41_06](#) # They helped every one his neighbour; and [every one] said to his brother, Be of good courage.

said to his [42_LUK_09_14](#) # For they were about five thousand men. And he said to his disciples, Make them sit down by fifties in a company.

said to his [42_LUK_14_21](#) # So that servant came, and showed his lord these things. Then the master of the house being angry said to his servant, Go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in

hither the poor, and the maimed, and the halt, and the blind.

said to his [42 LUK 15 12](#) # And the younger of them said to [his] father, Father, give me the portion of goods that falleth [to me]. And he divided unto them [his] living.

said to his [42 LUK 15 22](#) # But the father said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe, and put [it] on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on [his] feet:

said to his [42 LUK 15 29](#) # And he answering said to [his] father, Lo, these many years do I serve thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy commandment: and yet thou never gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends:

said to Hosea [28 HOS 01 02](#) # The beginning of the word of the LORD by Hosea. And the LORD said to Hosea, Go, take unto thee a wife of whoredoms and children of whoredoms: for the land hath committed great whoredom, [departing] from the LORD.

said to Hushai [10 2SA 16 17](#) # And Absalom said to Hushai, [Is] this thy kindness to thy friend? why wentest thou not with thy friend?

said to Isaac [01 GEN 27 46](#) # And Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth: if Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth, such as these [which are] of the daughters of the land, what good shall my life do me?

said to Ittai [10 2SA 15 22](#) # And David said to Ittai, Go and pass over. And Ittai the Gittite passed over, and all his men, and all the little ones that [were] with him.

said to Jacob [01 GEN 25 30](#) # And Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red [pottage]; for I [am] faint: therefore was his name called Edom.

said to Jacob [01 GEN 31 26](#) # And Laban said to Jacob, What hast thou done, that thou hast stolen away unawares to me, and carried away my daughters, as captives [taken] with the sword?

said to Jacob [01 GEN 31 51](#) # And Laban said to Jacob, Behold this heap, and behold [this] pillar, which I have cast betwixt me and thee;

said to Jehoshaphat [14 2CH 18 17](#) # And the king of Israel said to Jehoshaphat, Did I not tell thee [that] he would not prophesy good unto me, but evil?

said to Jeremiah [24 JER 42 05](#) # Then they said to Jeremiah, The LORD be a true and faithful witness between us, if we do not even according to all things for the which the LORD thy God shall send thee to us.

said to Jeroboam [11 1KI 11 31](#) # And he said to Jeroboam, Take thee ten pieces: for thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, Behold, I will rend the kingdom out of the hand of Solomon, and will give ten tribes to thee:

said to Jerusalem [36 ZEP 03 16](#) # In that day it shall be said to Jerusalem, Fear thou not: [and to] Zion, Let not thine hands be slack.

said to Jesus [41 MAR 09 05](#) # And Peter answered and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

said to Joab [13 1CH 21 02](#) # And David said to Joab and to the rulers of the people, Go, number Israel from Beersheba even to Dan; and bring the number of them to me, that I may know [it].

said to Joab [10 2SA 02 14](#) # And Abner said to Joab, Let the young men now arise, and play before us.

And Joab said, Let them arise.

said to Joab [10 2SA 03 31](#) # And David said to Joab, and to all the people that [were] with him, Rend your clothes, and gird you with sackcloth, and mourn before Abner. And king David [himself] followed the bier.

said to Joab [10 2SA 24 02](#) # For the king said to Joab the captain of the host, which [was] with him, Go now through all the tribes of Israel, from Dan even to Beersheba, and number ye the people, that I may know the number of the people.

said to Jonah [32 JON 04 09](#) # And God said to Jonah, Doest thou well to be angry for the gourd? And he said, I do well to be angry, [even] unto death.

said to Jonathan [09 1SA 14 43](#) # Then Saul said to Jonathan, Tell me what thou hast done. And Jonathan told him, and said, I did but taste a little honey with the end of the rod that [was] in mine hand, [and], lo, I must die.

said to Judah [12 2KI 18 22](#) # But if ye say unto me, We trust in the LORD our God: [is] not that he, whose high places and whose altars Hezekiah hath taken away, and hath said to Judah and Jerusalem, Ye shall worship before this altar in Jerusalem?

said to Judah [23 ISA 36 07](#) # But if thou say to me, We trust in the LORD our God: [is it] not he, whose high places and whose altars Hezekiah hath taken away, and said to Judah and to Jerusalem, Ye shall worship before this altar?

said to king [14 2CH 19 02](#) # And Jehu the son of Hanani the seer went out to meet him, and said to king Jehoshaphat, Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the LORD? therefore [is] wrath upon thee from before the LORD.

said to Laban [01 GEN 29 25](#) # And it came to pass, that in the morning, behold, it [was] Leah: and he said to Laban, What [is] this thou hast done unto me? did not I serve with thee for Rachel? wherefore then hast thou beguiled me?

said to Laban [01 GEN 31 31](#) # And Jacob answered and said to Laban, Because I was afraid: for I said, Peradventure thou wouldest take by force thy daughters from me.

said to Laban [01 GEN 31 36](#) # And Jacob was wroth, and chided with Laban: and Jacob answered and said to Laban, What [is] my trespass? what [is] my sin, that thou hast so hotly pursued after me?

said to Leah [01 GEN 30 14](#) # And Reuben went in the days of wheat harvest, and found mandrakes in the field, and brought them unto his mother Leah. Then Rachel said to Leah, Give me, I pray thee, of thy son's mandrakes.

said to me [11 1KI 13 17](#) # For it was said to me by the word of the LORD, Thou shalt eat no bread nor drink water there, nor turn again to go by the way that thou camest.

said to me [09 1SA 15 16](#) # Then Samuel said unto Saul, Stay, and I will tell thee what the LORD hath said to me this night. And he said unto him, Say on.

said to me [12 2KI 18 25](#) # Am I now come up without the LORD against this place to destroy it? The LORD said to me, Go up against this land, and destroy it.

said to me [66 REV 07 14](#) # And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

said to me [08 RUT 03 17](#) # And she said, These six [measures] of barley gave he me; for he said to me, Go not empty unto thy mother in law.

said To morrow [09 ISA 11 10](#) # Therefore the men of Jabesh said, To morrow we will come out unto you, and ye shall do with us all that seemeth good unto you.

said To morrow [02 EXO 08 10](#) # And he said, To morrow. And he said, [Be it] according to thy word: that thou mayest know that [there is] none like unto the LORD our God.

said To morrow [02 EXO 16 23](#) # And he said unto them, This [is that] which the LORD hath said, To morrow [is] the rest of the holy sabbath unto the LORD: bake [that] which ye will bake [to day], and see the that ye will see the; and that which remaineth over lay up for you to be kept until the morning.

said To morrow [02 EXO 32 05](#) # And when Aaron saw [it], he built an altar before it; and Aaron made proclamation, and said, To morrow [is] a feast to the LORD.

said to Moses [02 EXO 04 18](#) # And Moses went and returned to Jethro his father in law, and said unto him, Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my brethren which [are] in Egypt, and see whether they be yet alive. And Jethro said to Moses, Go in peace.

said to my [41 MAR 12 36](#) # For David himself said by the Holy Ghost, The LORD said to my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool.

said to Nathan [13 1CH 17 01](#) # Now it came to pass, as David sat in his house, that David said to Nathan the prophet, Lo, I dwell in an house of cedars, but the ark of the covenant of the LORD [remaineth] under curtains.

said to Nathan [10 2SA 12 05](#) # And David's anger was greatly kindled against the man; and he said to Nathan, [As] the LORD liveth, the man that hath done this [thing] shall surely die:

said to Ornan [13 1CH 21 22](#) # Then David said to Ornan, Grant me the place of [this] threshingfloor, that I may build an altar therein unto the LORD: thou shalt grant it me for the full price: that the plague may be stayed from the people.

said to Ornan [13 1CH 21 24](#) # And king David said to Ornan, Nay; but I will verily buy it for the full price: for I will not take [that] which [is] thine for the LORD, nor offer burnt offerings without cost.

said to Paul [44 ACT 21 04](#) # And finding disciples, we tarried there seven days: who said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not go up to Jerusalem.

said to Peter [40 MAT 26 73](#) # And after a while came unto [him] they that stood by, and said to Peter, Surely thou also art [one] of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee.

said to Pharaoh [11 1KI 11 21](#) # And when Hadad heard in Egypt that David slept with his fathers, and that Joab the captain of the host was dead, Hadad said to Pharaoh, Let me depart, that I may go to mine own country.

said to prove [43 JOH 06 06](#) # And this he said to prove him: for he himself knew what he would do.

said to Rebekah [01 GEN 27 11](#) # And Jacob said to Rebekah his mother, Behold, Esau my brother [is] a hairy man, and I [am] a smooth man:

said to Samson [07 JUD 15 11](#) # Then three thousand men of Judah went to the top of the rock Etam, and said to Samson, Knowest thou not that the Philistines [are] rulers over us? what [is] this [that] thou hast done unto us? And he said unto them, As they did unto me, so have I done unto them.

said to Samson [07 JUD 16 06](#) # And Delilah said to Samson, Tell me, I pray thee, wherein thy great strength [lieth], and wherewith thou mightest be bound to afflict thee.

said to Samuel [09 1SA 03 11](#) # And the LORD said to Samuel, Behold, I will do a thing in Israel, at which both the ears of every one that heareth it shall tingle.

said to Samuel [09 1SA 07 08](#) # And the children of Israel said to Samuel, Cease not to cry unto the LORD our God for us, that he will save us out of the hand of the Philistines.

said to Samuel [09 1SA 08 22](#) # And the LORD said to Samuel, Hearken unto their voice, and make them a king. And Samuel said unto the men of Israel, Go ye every man unto his city.

said to Saul [09 1SA 09 03](#) # And the asses of Kish Saul's father were lost. And Kish said to Saul his son, Take now one of the servants with thee, and arise, go seek the asses.

said to Saul [09 1SA 09 27](#) # [And] as they were going down to the end of the city, Samuel said to Saul, Bid the servant pass on before us, [and he passed on,] but stand thou still a while, that I may show thee the word of God.

said to Saul [09 1SA 13 13](#) # And Samuel said to Saul, Thou hast done foolishly: thou hast not kept the commandment of the LORD thy God, which he commanded thee: for now would the LORD have established thy kingdom upon Israel for ever.

said to Saul [09 1SA 17 32](#) # And David said to Saul, Let no man's heart fail because of him; thy servant will go and fight with this Philistine.

said to Saul [09 1SA 24 09](#) # And David said to Saul, Wherefore hearest thou men's words, saying, Behold, David seeketh thy hurt?

said to Saul [09 1SA 28 15](#) # And Samuel said to Saul, Why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me up? And Saul answered, I am sore distressed; for the Philistines make war against me, and God is departed from me, and answereth me no more, neither by prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

said to Saul [19 PSA 54 01](#) # To the chief Musician on Neginoth, Maschil, [A Psalm] of David, when the Ziphims came and said to Saul, Doth not David hide himself with us? Save me, O God, by thy name, and judge me by thy strength.

said To seek [09 1SA 10 14](#) # And Saul's uncle said unto him and to his servant, Whither went ye? And he said, To seek the asses: and when we saw that [they were] no where, we came to Samuel.

said to Seraiah [24 JER 51 61](#) # And Jeremiah said to Seraiah, When thou comest to Babylon, and shalt see, and shalt read all these words;

said to Shaphan [14 2CH 34 15](#) # And Hilkiah answered and said to Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hilkiah delivered the book to Shaphan.

said to Simeon [01 GEN 34 30](#) # And Jacob said to Simeon and Levi, Ye have troubled me to make me to stink among the inhabitants of the land, among the Canaanites and the Perizzites: and I [being] few in number, they shall gather themselves together against me, and slay me; and I shall be destroyed, I and my house.

said to Solomon [13 1CH 22 07](#) # And David said to Solomon, My son, as for me, it was in my mind to build an house unto the name of the LORD my God:

said to Solomon [13 1CH 28 20](#) # And David said to Solomon his son, Be strong and of good courage, and do [it]: fear not, nor be dismayed: for the LORD God, [even] my God, [will be] with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee, until thou hast finished all the work for the service of the house of the LORD.

said to Solomon [14 2CH 01 11](#) # And God said to Solomon, Because this was in thine heart, and thou hast not asked riches, wealth, or honour, nor the life of thine enemies, neither yet hast asked long life; but hast asked wisdom and knowledge for thyself, that thou mayest judge my people, over whom I have made thee king:

said to the [13 1CH 21 15](#) # And God sent an angel unto Jerusalem to destroy it: and as he was destroying, the LORD beheld, and he repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed, It is enough, stay now thine hand. And the angel of the LORD stood by the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

said to the [11 1KI 10 06](#) # And she said to the king, It was a true report that I heard in mine own land of thy acts and of thy wisdom.

said to the [11 1KI 22 04](#) # And he said unto Jehoshaphat, Wilt thou go with me to battle to Ramothgilead? And Jehoshaphat said to the king of Israel, I [am] as thou [art], my people as thy people, my horses as thy horses.

said to the [09 ISA 02 15](#) # Also before they burnt the fat, the priest's servant came, and said to the man that sacrificed, Give flesh to roast for the priest; for he will not have sodden flesh of thee, but raw.

said to the [09 ISA 14 06](#) # And Jonathan said to the young man that bare his armour, Come, and let us go over unto the garrison of these uncircumcised: it may be that the LORD will work for us: for [there is] no restraint to the LORD to save by many or by few.

said to the [14 2CH 09 05](#) # And she said to the king, [It was] a true report which I heard in mine own land of thine acts, and of thy wisdom:

said to the [14 2CH 19 06](#) # And said to the judges, Take heed what ye do: for ye judge not for man, but for the LORD, who [is] with you in the judgment.

said to the [14 2CH 25 09](#) # And Amaziah said to the man of God, But what shall we do for the hundred talents which I have given to the army of Israel? And the man of God answered, The LORD is able to give thee much more than this.

said to the [12 2KI 01 10](#) # And Elijah answered and said to the captain of fifty, If I [be] a man of God, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

said to the [12 2KI 06 32](#) # But Elisha sat in his house, and the elders sat with him; and [the king] sent a man from before him: but ere the messenger came to him, he said to the elders, See ye how this son of a murderer hath sent to take away mine head? look, when the messenger cometh, shut the door, and hold him fast at the door: [is] not the sound of his master's feet behind him?

said to the [12 2KI 10 25](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of offering the burnt offering, that Jehu said to the guard and to the captains, Go in, [and] slay them; let none come forth. And they smote them with the edge of the sword; and the guard and the captains cast [them] out, and went to the city of the house of Baal.

said to the [12 2KI 12 04](#) # And Jehoash said to the priests, All the money of the dedicated things that is brought into the house of the LORD, [even] the money of every one that passeth [the account], the money that every man is set at, [and] all the money that cometh into any man's heart to bring into the house of the

LORD,

said to the [12 2KI 13 16](#) # And he said to the king of Israel, Put thine hand upon the bow. And he put his hand [upon it]: and Elisha put his hands upon the king's hands.

said to the [10 2SA 04 08](#) # And they brought the head of Ishbosheth unto David to Hebron, and said to the king, Behold the head of Ishbosheth the son of Saul thine enemy, which sought thy life; and the LORD hath avenged my lord the king this day of Saul, and of his seed.

said to the [10 2SA 07 03](#) # And Nathan said to the king, Go, do all that [is] in thine heart; for the LORD [is] with thee.

said to the [10 2SA 24 16](#) # And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, the LORD repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now thine hand. And the angel of the LORD was by the threshingplace of Araunah the Jebusite.

said to the [44 ACT 16 18](#) # And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour.

said to the [44 ACT 27 31](#) # Paul said to the centurion and to the soldiers, Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot be saved.

said to the [27 DAN 02 05](#) # The king answered and said to the Chaldeans, The thing is gone from me: if ye will not make known unto me the dream, with the interpretation thereof, ye shall be cut in pieces, and your houses shall be made a dunghill.

said to the [27 DAN 03 09](#) # They spake and said to the king Nebuchadnezzar, O king, live for ever.

said to the [27 DAN 03 16](#) # Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we [are] not careful to answer thee in this matter.

said to the [27 DAN 05 07](#) # The king cried aloud to bring in the astrologers, the Chaldeans, and the soothsayers. [And] the king spake, and said to the wise [men] of Babylon, Whosoever shall read this writing, and show me the interpretation thereof, shall be clothed with scarlet, and [have] a chain of gold about his neck, and shall be the third ruler in the kingdom.

said to the [27 DAN 12 06](#) # And [one] said to the man clothed in linen, which [was] upon the waters of the river, How long [shall it be to] the end of these wonders?

said to the [17 EST 01 13](#) # Then the king said to the wise men, which knew the times, [for so [was] the king's manner toward all that knew law and judgment:

said to the [01 GEN 14 22](#) # And Abram said to the king of Sodom, I have lift up mine hand unto the LORD, the most high God, the possessor of heaven and earth,

said to the [01 GEN 43 16](#) # And when Joseph saw Benjamin with them, he said to the ruler of his house, Bring [these] men home, and slay, and make ready; for [these] men shall dine with me at noon.

said to the [18 JOB 31 24](#) # If I have made gold my hope, or have said to the fine gold, [Thou art] my confidence;

said to the [07 JUD 09 10](#) # And the trees said to the fig tree, Come thou, [and] reign over us.

said to the [42 LUK 06 08](#) # But he knew their thoughts, and said to the man which had the withered hand, Rise up, and stand forth in the midst. And he arose and stood forth.

said to the [42 LUK 07 50](#) # And he said to the woman, Thy faith hath saved thee; go in peace.

said to the [66 REV 06 16](#) # And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

said To thee [12 2KI 09 05](#) # And when he came, behold, the captains of the host [were] sitting; and he said, I have an errand to thee, O captain. And Jehu said, Unto which of all us? And he said, To thee, O captain.

said to thee [10 2SA 05 02](#) # Also in time past, when Saul was king over us, thou wast he that leddest out and broughtest in Israel: and the LORD said to thee, Thou shalt feed my people Israel, and thou shalt be a captain over Israel.

said to them [14 2CH 24 05](#) # And he gathered together the priests and the Levites, and said to them, Go out unto the cities of Judah, and gather of all Israel money to repair the house of your God from year to year, and see that ye hasten the matter. Howbeit the Levites hastened [it] not.

said to them [26 EZE 36 20](#) # And when they entered unto the heathen, whither they went, they profaned my holy name, when they said to them, These [are] the people of the LORD, and are gone forth out of his land.

said to them [42 LUK 09 23](#) # And he said to [them] all, If any [man] will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.

said to them [40 MAT 08 10](#) # When Jesus heard [it], he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

said to this [01 GEN 22 14](#) # And Abraham called the name of that place Jehovahjireh: as it is said [to] this day, In the mount of the LORD it shall be seen.

said to this [24 JER 04 11](#) # At that time shall it be said to this people and to Jerusalem, A dry wind of the high places in the wilderness toward the daughter of my people, not to fan, nor to cleanse,

said to thy [23 ISA 51 23](#) # But I will put it into the hand of them that afflict thee; which have said to thy soul, Bow down, that we may go over: and thou hast laid thy body as the ground, and as the street, to them that went over.

said to Uriah [10 2SA 11 08](#) # And David said to Uriah, Go down to thy house, and wash thy feet. And Uriah departed out of the king's house, and there followed him a mess [of meat] from the king.

said to Uriah [10 2SA 11 12](#) # And David said to Uriah, Tarry here to day also, and to morrow I will let thee depart. So Uriah abode in Jerusalem that day, and the morrow.

said to Zebul [07 JUD 09 36](#) # And when Gaal saw the people, he said to Zebul, Behold, there come people down from the top of the mountains. And Zebul said unto him, Thou seest the shadow of the mountains as [if they were] men.

said Treason Treason [14 2CH 23 13](#) # And she looked, and, behold, the king stood at his pillar at the entering in, and the princes and the trumpets by the king: and all the people of the land rejoiced, and sounded with trumpets, also the singers with instruments of music, and such as taught to sing praise. Then Athaliah rent her clothes, and said, Treason, Treason.

said Trouble not [44 ACT 20 10](#) # And Paul went down, and fell on him, and embracing [him] said, Trouble not yourselves; for his life is in him.

said Truly this [24 JER 10 19](#) # Woe is me for my hurt! my wound is grievous: but I said, Truly this [is] a grief, and I must bear it.

said Truly this [41 MAR 15 39](#) # And when the centurion, which stood over against him, saw that he so cried out, and gave up the ghost, he said, Truly this man was the Son of God.

said Truth Lord [40 MAT 15 27](#) # And she said, Truth, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table.

said Turn again [08 RUT 01 11](#) # And Naomi said, Turn again, my daughters: why will ye go with me? [are] there yet [any more] sons in my womb, that they may be your husbands?

said Turn ye [24 JER 25 05](#) # They said, Turn ye again now every one from his evil way, and from the evil of your doings, and dwell in the land that the LORD hath given unto you and to your fathers for ever and ever:

said Under his [25 LAM 04 20](#) # The breath of our nostrils, the anointed of the LORD, was taken in their pits, of whom we said, Under his shadow we shall live among the heathen.

said Understandest thou [44 ACT 08 30](#) # And Philip ran thither to [him], and heard him read the prophet Esaias, and said, Understandest thou what thou readest?

said unto Aaron [02 EXO 16 33](#) # And Moses said unto Aaron, Take a pot, and put an omer full of manna therein, and lay it up before the LORD, to be kept for your generations.

said unto Aaron [02 EXO 32 21](#) # And Moses said unto Aaron, What did this people unto thee, that thou hast brought so great a sin upon them?

said unto Aaron [03 LEV 08 31](#) # And Moses said unto Aaron and to his sons, Boil the flesh [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and there eat it with the bread that [is] in the basket of consecrations, as I commanded, saying, Aaron and his sons shall eat it.

said unto Aaron [03 LEV 09 02](#) # And he said unto Aaron, Take thee a young calf for a sin offering, and a ram for a burnt offering, without blemish, and offer [them] before the LORD.

said unto Aaron [03 LEV 09 07](#) # And Moses said unto Aaron, Go unto the altar, and offer thy sin offering, and thy burnt offering, and make an atonement for thyself, and for the people: and offer the offering of the people, and make an atonement for them; as the LORD commanded.

said unto Aaron [03 LEV 10 03](#) # Then Moses said unto Aaron, This [is it] that the LORD spake, saying, I will be sanctified in them that come nigh me, and before all the people I will be glorified. And Aaron held his peace.

said unto Aaron [03 LEV 10 06](#) # And Moses said unto Aaron, and unto Eleazar and unto Ithamar, his sons, Uncover not your heads, neither rend your clothes; lest ye die, and lest wrath come upon all the people: but let your brethren, the whole house of Israel, bewail the burning which the LORD hath kindled.

said unto Aaron [04 NUM 16 46](#) # And Moses said unto Aaron, Take a censer, and put fire therein from off the altar, and put on incense, and go quickly unto the congregation, and make an atonement for them: for there is wrath gone out from the LORD; the plague is begun.

said unto Aaron [04 NUM 18 01](#) # And the LORD said unto Aaron, Thou and thy sons and thy father's house with thee shall bear the iniquity of the sanctuary: and thou and thy sons with thee shall bear the iniquity of your priesthood.

said unto Abiathar [09 ISA 22 22](#) # And David said unto Abiathar, I knew [it] that day, when Doeg the Edomite [was] there, that he would surely tell Saul: I have occasioned [the death] of all the persons of thy father's house.

said unto Abner [09 ISA 17 55](#) # And when Saul saw David go forth against the Philistine, he said unto Abner, the captain of the host, Abner, whose son [is] this youth? And Abner said, [As] thy soul liveth, O king, I cannot tell.

said unto Abraham [01 GEN 17 09](#) # And God said unto Abraham, Thou shalt keep my covenant therefore, thou, and thy seed after thee in their generations.

said unto Abraham [01 GEN 17 15](#) # And God said unto Abraham, As for Sarai thy wife, thou shalt not call her name Sarai, but Sarah [shall] her name [be].

said unto Abraham [01 GEN 18 13](#) # And the LORD said unto Abraham, Wherefore did Sarah laugh, saying, Shall I of a surety bear a child, which am old?

said unto Abraham [01 GEN 20 10](#) # And Abimelech said unto Abraham, What sawest thou, that thou hast done this thing?

said unto Abraham [01 GEN 21 07](#) # And she said, Who would have said unto Abraham, that Sarah should have given children suck? for I have born [him] a son in his old age.

said unto Abraham [01 GEN 21 10](#) # Wherefore she said unto Abraham, Cast out this bondwoman and her son: for the son of this bondwoman shall not be heir with my son, [even] with Isaac.

said unto Abraham [01 GEN 21 12](#) # And God said unto Abraham, Let it not be grievous in thy sight because of the lad, and because of thy bondwoman; in all that Sarah hath said unto thee, hearken unto her voice; for in Isaac shall thy seed be called.

said unto Abraham [01 GEN 21 29](#) # And Abimelech said unto Abraham, What [mean] these seven ewe lambs which thou hast set by themselves?

said unto Abram [01 GEN 12 01](#) # Now the LORD had said unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, unto a land that I will show thee:

said unto Abram [01 GEN 13 14](#) # And the LORD said unto Abram, after that Lot was separated from him, Lift up now thine eyes, and look from the place where thou art northward, and southward, and eastward, and westward:

said unto Abram [01 GEN 14 21](#) # And the king of Sodom said unto Abram, Give me the persons, and take the goods to thyself.

said unto Abram [01 GEN 15 13](#) # And he said unto Abram, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger in a land [that is] not theirs, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred years;

said unto Abram [01 GEN 16 02](#) # And Sarai said unto Abram, Behold now, the LORD hath restrained me from bearing: I pray thee, go in unto my maid; it may be that I may obtain children by her. And Abram hearkened to the voice of Sarai.

said unto Abram [01 GEN 16 05](#) # And Sarai said unto Abram, My wrong [be] upon thee: I have given my maid into thy bosom; and when she saw that she had conceived, I was despised in her eyes: the LORD judge between me and thee.

said unto Absalom [10 2SA 16 16](#) # And it came to pass, when Hushai the Archite, David's friend, was

come unto Absalom, that Hushai said unto Absalom, God save the king, God save the king.

said unto Absalom [10 2SA 16 18](#) # And Hushai said unto Absalom, Nay; but whom the LORD, and this people, and all the men of Israel, choose, his will I be, and with him will I abide.

said unto Absalom [10 2SA 16 21](#) # And Ahithophel said unto Absalom, Go in unto thy father's concubines, which he hath left to keep the house; and all Israel shall hear that thou art abhorred of thy father: then shall the hands of all that [are] with thee be strong.

said unto Absalom [10 2SA 17 01](#) # Moreover Ahithophel said unto Absalom, Let me now choose out twelve thousand men, and I will arise and pursue after David this night:

said unto Absalom [10 2SA 17 07](#) # And Hushai said unto Absalom, The counsel that Ahithophel hath given [is] not good at this time.

said unto Achan [06 JOS 07 19](#) # And Joshua said unto Achan, My son, give, I pray thee, glory to the LORD God of Israel, and make confession unto him; and tell me now what thou hast done; hide [it] not from me.

said unto Achish [09 1SA 27 05](#) # And David said unto Achish, If I have now found grace in thine eyes, let them give me a place in some town in the country, that I may dwell there: for why should thy servant dwell in the royal city with thee?

said unto Achish [09 1SA 29 08](#) # And David said unto Achish, But what have I done? and what hast thou found in thy servant so long as I have been with thee unto this day, that I may not go fight against the enemies of my lord the king?

said unto Ahab [11 1KI 17 01](#) # And Elijah the Tishbite, [who was] of the inhabitants of Gilead, said unto Ahab, [As] the LORD God of Israel liveth, before whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain these years, but according to my word.

said unto Ahab [11 1KI 18 41](#) # And Elijah said unto Ahab, Get thee up, eat and drink; for [there is] a sound of abundance of rain.

said unto Ahiah [09 1SA 14 18](#) # And Saul said unto Ahiah, Bring hither the ark of God. For the ark of God was at that time with the children of Israel.

said unto Ahijah [11 1KI 14 05](#) # And the LORD said unto Ahijah, Behold, the wife of Jeroboam cometh to ask a thing of thee for her son; for he [is] sick: thus and thus shalt thou say unto her: for it shall be, when she cometh in, that she shall feign herself [to be] another [woman].

said unto Ahimelech [09 1SA 21 02](#) # And David said unto Ahimelech the priest, The king hath commanded me a business, and hath said unto me, Let no man know any thing of the business whereabout I send thee, and what I have commanded thee: and I have appointed [my] servants to such and such a place.

said unto Ahimelech [09 1SA 21 08](#) # And David said unto Ahimelech, And is there not here under thine hand spear or sword? for I have neither brought my sword nor my weapons with me, because the king's business required haste.

said unto all [13 1CH 13 02](#) # And David said unto all the congregation of Israel, If [it seem] good unto you, and [that it be] of the LORD our God, let us send abroad unto our brethren every where, [that are] left in all the land of Israel, and with them [also] to the priests and Levites [which are] in their cities [and] suburbs, that they may gather themselves unto us:

said unto all [13_1CH_29_01](#) # Furthermore David the king said unto all the congregation, Solomon my son, whom alone God hath chosen, [is yet] young and tender, and the work [is] great: for the palace [is] not for man, but for the LORD God.

said unto all [11_1KI_18_30](#) # And Elijah said unto all the people, Come near unto me. And all the people came near unto him. And he repaired the altar of the LORD [that was] broken down.

said unto all [09_1SA_12_01](#) # And Samuel said unto all Israel, Behold, I have hearkened unto your voice in all that ye said unto me, and have made a king over you.

said unto all [10_2SA_15_14](#) # And David said unto all his servants that [were] with him at Jerusalem, Arise, and let us flee; for we shall not [else] escape from Absalom: make speed to depart, lest he overtake us suddenly, and bring evil upon us, and smite the city with the edge of the sword.

said unto all [02_EXO_16_06](#) # And Moses and Aaron said unto all the children of Israel, At even, then ye shall know that the LORD hath brought you out from the land of Egypt:

said unto all [01_GEN_41_55](#) # And when all the land of Egypt was famished, the people cried to Pharaoh for bread: and Pharaoh said unto all the Egyptians, Go unto Joseph; what he saith to you, do.

said unto all [24_JER_44_20](#) # Then Jeremiah said unto all the people, to the men, and to the women, and to all the people which had given him [that] answer, saying,

said unto all [24_JER_44_24](#) # Moreover Jeremiah said unto all the people, and to all the women, Hear the word of the LORD, all Judah that [are] in the land of Egypt:

said unto all [06_JOS_09_19](#) # But all the princes said unto all the congregation, We have sworn unto them by the LORD God of Israel: now therefore we may not touch them.

said unto all [06_JOS_24_02](#) # And Joshua said unto all the people, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Your fathers dwelt on the other side of the flood in old time, [even] Terah, the father of Abraham, and the father of Nachor: and they served other gods.

said unto all [06_JOS_24_27](#) # And Joshua said unto all the people, Behold, this stone shall be a witness unto us; for it hath heard all the words of the LORD which he spake unto us: it shall be therefore a witness unto you, lest ye deny your God.

said unto all [07_JUD_06_31](#) # And Joash said unto all that stood against him, Will ye plead for Baal? will ye save him? he that will plead for him, let him be put to death whilst [it is yet] morning: if he [be] a god, let him plead for himself, because [one] hath cast down his altar.

said unto all [16_NEH_08_09](#) # And Nehemiah, which [is] the Tirshatha, and Ezra the priest the scribe, and the Levites that taught the people, said unto all the people, This day [is] holy unto the LORD your God; mourn not, nor weep. For all the people wept, when they heard the words of the law.

said unto Amos [30_AMO_07_12](#) # Also Amaziah said unto Amos, O thou seer, go, flee thee away into the land of Judah, and there eat bread, and prophesy there:

said unto another [42_LUK_09_59](#) # And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

said unto Araunah [10_2SA_24_24](#) # And the king said unto Araunah, Nay; but I will surely buy [it] of thee at a price: neither will I offer burnt offerings unto the LORD my God of that which doth cost me nothing. So David bought the threshingfloor and the oxen for fifty shekels of silver.

said unto Balaam [04_NUM_22_12](#) # And God said unto Balaam, Thou shalt not go with them; thou shalt not curse the people: for they [are] blessed.

said unto Balaam [04_NUM_22_28](#) # And the LORD opened the mouth of the ass, and she said unto Balaam, What have I done unto thee, that thou hast smitten me these three times?

said unto Balaam [04_NUM_22_30](#) # And the ass said unto Balaam, [Am] not I thine ass, upon which thou hast ridden ever since [I was] thine unto this day? was I ever wont to do so unto thee? And he said, Nay.

said unto Balaam [04_NUM_22_35](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto Balaam, Go with the men: but only the word that I shall speak unto thee, that thou shalt speak. So Balaam went with the princes of Balak.

said unto Balaam [04_NUM_22_37](#) # And Balak said unto Balaam, Did I not earnestly send unto thee to call thee? wherefore camest thou not unto me? am I not able indeed to promote thee to honour?

said unto Balaam [04_NUM_23_11](#) # And Balak said unto Balaam, What hast thou done unto me? I took thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast blessed [them] altogether.

said unto Balaam [04_NUM_23_25](#) # And Balak said unto Balaam, Neither curse them at all, nor bless them at all.

said unto Balaam [04_NUM_23_27](#) # And Balak said unto Balaam, Come, I pray thee, I will bring thee unto another place; peradventure it will please God that thou mayest curse me them from thence.

said unto Balaam [04_NUM_24_10](#) # And Balak's anger was kindled against Balaam, and he smote his hands together: and Balak said unto Balaam, I called thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast altogether blessed [them] these three times.

said unto Balak [04_NUM_22_38](#) # And Balaam said unto Balak, Lo, I am come unto thee: have I now any power at all to say any thing? the word that God putteth in my mouth, that shall I speak.

said unto Balak [04_NUM_23_01](#) # And Balaam said unto Balak, Build me here seven altars, and prepare me here seven oxen and seven rams.

said unto Balak [04_NUM_23_03](#) # And Balaam said unto Balak, Stand by thy burnt offering, and I will go: peradventure the LORD will come to meet me: and whatsoever he showeth me I will tell thee. And he went to an high place.

said unto Balak [04_NUM_23_15](#) # And he said unto Balak, Stand here by thy burnt offering, while I meet [the LORD] yonder.

said unto Balak [04_NUM_23_26](#) # But Balaam answered and said unto Balak, Told not I thee, saying, All that the LORD speaketh, that I must do?

said unto Balak [04_NUM_23_29](#) # And Balaam said unto Balak, Build me here seven altars, and prepare me here seven bullocks and seven rams.

said unto Balak [04_NUM_24_12](#) # And Balaam said unto Balak, Spake I not also to thy messengers which thou sentest unto me, saying,

said unto Barak [07_JUD_04_14](#) # And Deborah said unto Barak, Up; for this [is] the day in which the LORD hath delivered Sisera into thine hand: is not the LORD gone out before thee? So Barak went down from mount Tabor, and ten thousand men after him.

said unto Barnabas [44_ACT_15_36](#) # And some days after Paul said unto Barnabas, Let us go again and

visit our brethren in every city where we have preached the word of the Lord, [and see] how they do.

said unto Baruch [24 JER 36 16](#) # Now it came to pass, when they had heard all the words, they were afraid both one and other, and said unto Baruch, We will surely tell the king of all these words.

said unto Barzillai [10 2SA 19 33](#) # And the king said unto Barzillai, Come thou over with me, and I will feed thee with me in Jerusalem.

said unto Boaz [08 RUT 04 08](#) # Therefore the kinsman said unto Boaz, Buy [it] for thee. So he drew off his shoe.

said unto Cain [01 GEN 04 06](#) # And the LORD said unto Cain, Why art thou wroth? and why is thy countenance fallen?

said unto Cain [01 GEN 04 09](#) # And the LORD said unto Cain, Where [is] Abel thy brother? And he said, I know not: [Am] I my brother's keeper?

said unto Cushite [10 2SA 18 32](#) # And the king said unto Cushite, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Cushite answered, The enemies of my lord the king, and all that rise against thee to do [thee] hurt, be as [that] young man [is].

said unto Daniel [27 DAN 01 10](#) # And the prince of the eunuchs said unto Daniel, I fear my lord the king, who hath appointed your meat and your drink: for why should he see your faces worse liking than the children which [are] of your sort? then shall ye make [me] endanger my head to the king.

said unto Daniel [27 DAN 05 13](#) # Then was Daniel brought in before the king. [And] the king spake and said unto Daniel, [Art] thou that Daniel, which [art] of the children of the captivity of Judah, whom the king my father brought out of Jewry?

said unto Daniel [27 DAN 06 16](#) # Then the king commanded, and they brought Daniel, and cast [him] into the den of lions. [Now] the king spake and said unto Daniel, Thy God whom thou servest continually, he will deliver thee.

said unto David [13 1CH 17 02](#) # Then Nathan said unto David, Do all that [is] in thine heart; for God [is] with thee.

said unto David [13 1CH 21 23](#) # And Ornan said unto David, Take [it] to thee, and let my lord the king do [that which is] good in his eyes: lo, I give [thee] the oxen [also] for burnt offerings, and the threshing instruments for wood, and the wheat for the meat offering; I give it all.

said unto David [11 1KI 08 18](#) # And the LORD said unto David my father, Whereas it was in thine heart to build an house unto my name, thou didst well that it was in thine heart.

said unto David [09 ISA 17 17](#) # And Jesse said unto David his son, Take now for thy brethren an ephah of this parched [corn], and these ten loaves, and run to the camp to thy brethren;

said unto David [09 ISA 17 37](#) # David said moreover, The LORD that delivered me out of the paw of the lion, and out of the paw of the bear, he will deliver me out of the hand of this Philistine. And Saul said unto David, Go, and the LORD be with thee.

said unto David [09 ISA 17 43](#) # And the Philistine said unto David, [Am] I a dog, that thou comest to me with staves? And the Philistine cursed David by his gods.

said unto David [09 ISA 20 11](#) # And Jonathan said unto David, Come, and let us go out into the field. And they went out both of them into the field.

said unto David [09 1SA 20 12](#) # And Jonathan said unto David, O LORD God of Israel, when I have sounded my father about to morrow any time, [or] the third [day], and, behold, [if there be] good toward David, and I then send not unto thee, and show it thee;

said unto David [09 1SA 22 05](#) # And the prophet Gad said unto David, Abide not in the hold; depart, and get thee into the land of Judah. Then David departed, and came into the forest of Hareth.

said unto David [09 1SA 23 02](#) # Therefore David inquired of the LORD, saying, Shall I go and smite these Philistines? And the LORD said unto David, Go, and smite the Philistines, and save Keilah.

said unto David [09 1SA 28 01](#) # And it came to pass in those days, that the Philistines gathered their armies together for warfare, to fight with Israel. And Achish said unto David, Know thou assuredly, that thou shalt go out with me to battle, thou and thy men.

said unto David [10 2SA 03 21](#) # And Abner said unto David, I will arise and go, and will gather all Israel unto my lord the king, that they may make a league with thee, and that thou mayest reign over all that thine heart desireth. And David sent Abner away; and he went in peace.

said unto David [10 2SA 05 19](#) # And David inquired of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up to the Philistines? wilt thou deliver them into mine hand? And the LORD said unto David, Go up: for I will doubtless deliver the Philistines into thine hand.

said unto David [10 2SA 11 11](#) # And Uriah said unto David, The ark, and Israel, and Judah, abide in tents; and my lord Joab, and the servants of my lord, are encamped in the open fields; shall I then go into mine house, to eat and to drink, and to lie with my wife? [as] thou livest, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not do this thing.

said unto David [10 2SA 11 23](#) # And the messenger said unto David, Surely the men prevailed against us, and came out unto us into the field, and we were upon them even unto the entering of the gate.

said unto David [10 2SA 12 13](#) # And David said unto Nathan, I have sinned against the LORD. And Nathan said unto David, The LORD also hath put away thy sin; thou shalt not die.

said unto David [10 2SA 17 21](#) # And it came to pass, after they were departed, that they came up out of the well, and went and told king David, and said unto David, Arise, and pass quickly over the water: for thus hath Ahithophel counselled against you.

said unto David [10 2SA 24 22](#) # And Araunah said unto David, Let my lord the king take and offer up what [seemeth] good unto him: behold, [here be] oxen for burnt sacrifice, and threshing instruments and [other] instruments of the oxen for wood.

said unto Eli [09 1SA 04 16](#) # And the man said unto Eli, I [am] he that came out of the army, and I fled to day out of the army. And he said, What is there done, my son?

said unto Elijah [11 1KI 17 18](#) # And she said unto Elijah, What have I to do with thee, O thou man of God? art thou come unto me to call my sin to remembrance, and to slay my son?

said unto Elijah [12 2KI 01 15](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto Elijah, Go down with him: be not afraid of him. And he arose, and went down with him unto the king.

said unto Elisha [12 2KI 02 02](#) # And Elijah said unto Elisha, Tarry here, I pray thee; for the LORD hath sent me to Bethel. And Elisha said [unto him, As] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they went down to Bethel.

said unto Elisha [12 2KI 02 09](#) # And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for thee, before I be taken away from thee. And Elisha said, I pray thee, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon me.

said unto Elisha [12 2KI 02 19](#) # And the men of the city said unto Elisha, Behold, I pray thee, the situation of this city [is] pleasant, as my lord seeth: but the water [is] nought, and the ground barren.

said unto Elisha [12 2KI 06 01](#) # And the sons of the prophets said unto Elisha, Behold now, the place where we dwell with thee is too strait for us.

said unto Elisha [12 2KI 06 21](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Elisha, when he saw them, My father, shall I smite [them]? shall I smite [them]?

said unto Esau [01 GEN 27 37](#) # And Isaac answered and said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy lord, and all his brethren have I given to him for servants; and with corn and wine have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my son?

said unto Esther [17 EST 05 06](#) # And the king said unto Esther at the banquet of wine, What [is] thy petition? and it shall be granted thee: and what [is] thy request? even to the half of the kingdom it shall be performed.

said unto Esther [17 EST 07 05](#) # Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so?

said unto Esther [17 EST 08 07](#) # Then the king Ahasuerus said unto Esther the queen and to Mordecai the Jew, Behold, I have given Esther the house of Haman, and him they have hanged upon the gallows, because he laid his hand upon the Jews.

said unto Esther [17 EST 09 12](#) # And the king said unto Esther the queen, The Jews have slain and destroyed five hundred men in Shushan the palace, and the ten sons of Haman; what have they done in the rest of the king's provinces? now what [is] thy petition? and it shall be granted thee: or what [is] thy request further? and it shall be done.

said unto Ezra [15 EZR 10 02](#) # And Shechaniah the son of Jehiel, [one] of the sons of Elam, answered and said unto Ezra, We have trespassed against our God, and have taken strange wives of the people of the land: yet now there is hope in Israel concerning this thing.

said unto Festus [44 ACT 25 22](#) # Then Agrippa said unto Festus, I would also hear the man myself. To morrow, said he, thou shalt hear him.

said unto Gad [13 1CH 21 13](#) # And David said unto Gad, I am in a great strait: let me fall now into the hand of the LORD; for very great [are] his mercies: but let me not fall into the hand of man.

said unto Gad [10 2SA 24 14](#) # And David said unto Gad, I am in a great strait: let us fall now into the hand of the LORD; for his mercies [are] great: and let me not fall into the hand of man.

said unto Gideon [07 JUD 07 02](#) # And the LORD said unto Gideon, The people that [are] with thee [are] too many for me to give the Midianites into their hands, lest Israel vaunt themselves against me, saying, Mine own hand hath saved me.

said unto Gideon [07 JUD 07 04](#) # And the LORD said unto Gideon, The people [are] yet [too] many; bring them down unto the water, and I will try them for thee there: and it shall be, [that] of whom I say unto thee, This shall go with thee, the same shall go with thee; and of whomsoever I say unto thee, This shall not go with thee, the same shall not go.

said unto Gideon [07_JUD_07_05](#) # So he brought down the people unto the water: and the LORD said unto Gideon, Every one that lappeth of the water with his tongue, as a dog lappeth, him shalt thou set by himself; likewise every one that boweth down upon his knees to drink.

said unto Gideon [07_JUD_07_07](#) # And the LORD said unto Gideon, By the three hundred men that lapped will I save you, and deliver the Midianites into thine hand: and let all the [other] people go every man unto his place.

said unto Gideon [07_JUD_08_22](#) # Then the men of Israel said unto Gideon, Rule thou over us, both thou, and thy son, and thy son's son also: for thou hast delivered us from the hand of Midian.

said unto God [13_1CH_21_08](#) # And David said unto God, I have sinned greatly, because I have done this thing: but now, I beseech thee, do away the iniquity of thy servant; for I have done very foolishly.

said unto God [13_1CH_21_17](#) # And David said unto God, [Is it] not I [that] commanded the people to be numbered? even I it is that have sinned and done evil indeed; but [as for] these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, O LORD my God, be on me, and on my father's house; but not on thy people, that they should be plagued.

said unto God [14_2CH_01_08](#) # And Solomon said unto God, Thou hast showed great mercy unto David my father, and hast made me to reign in his stead.

said unto God [02_EXO_03_11](#) # And Moses said unto God, Who [am] I, that I should go unto Pharaoh, and that I should bring forth the children of Israel out of Egypt?

said unto God [02_EXO_03_13](#) # And Moses said unto God, Behold, [when] I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What [is] his name? what shall I say unto them?

said unto God [01_GEN_17_18](#) # And Abraham said unto God, O that Ishmael might live before thee!

said unto God [18_JOB_22_17](#) # Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them?

said unto God [18_JOB_34_31](#) # Surely it is meet to be said unto God, I have borne [chastisement], I will not offend [any more]:

said unto God [07_JUD_06_36](#) # And Gideon said unto God, If thou wilt save Israel by mine hand, as thou hast said,

said unto God [07_JUD_06_39](#) # And Gideon said unto God, Let not thine anger be hot against me, and I will speak but this once: let me prove, I pray thee, but this once with the fleece; let it now be dry only upon the fleece, and upon all the ground let there be dew.

said unto God [04_NUM_22_10](#) # And Balaam said unto God, Balak the son of Zippor, king of Moab, hath sent unto me, [saying],

said unto Haman [17_EST_03_11](#) # And the king said unto Haman, The silver [is] given to thee, the people also, to do with them as it seemeth good to thee.

said unto Hanun [10_2SA_10_03](#) # And the princes of the children of Ammon said unto Hanun their lord, Thinkest thou that David doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? hath not David [rather] sent his servants unto thee, to search the city, and to spy it out, and to overthrow it?

said unto Hazael [12_2KI_08_08](#) # And the king said unto Hazael, Take a present in thine hand, and go,

meet the man of God, and inquire of the LORD by him, saying, Shall I recover of this disease?

said Unto Hebron [10 2SA 02 01](#) # And it came to pass after this, that David inquired of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up into any of the cities of Judah? And the LORD said unto him, Go up. And David said, Whither shall I go up? And he said, Unto Hebron.

said unto her [11 1KI 02 20](#) # Then she said, I desire one small petition of thee; [I pray thee], say me not nay. And the king said unto her, Ask on, my mother: for I will not say thee nay.

said unto her [11 1KI 17 13](#) # And Elijah said unto her, Fear not; go [and] do as thou hast said: but make me thereof a little cake first, and bring [it] unto me, and after make for thee and for thy son.

said unto her [11 1KI 17 19](#) # And he said unto her, Give me thy son. And he took him out of her bosom, and carried him up into a loft, where he abode, and laid him upon his own bed.

said unto her [11 1KI 21 06](#) # And he said unto her, Because I spake unto Naboth the Jezreelite, and said unto him, Give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it please thee, I will give thee [another] vineyard for it: and he answered, I will not give thee my vineyard.

said unto her [09 1SA 01 14](#) # And Eli said unto her, How long wilt thou be drunken? put away thy wine from thee.

said unto her [09 1SA 01 22](#) # But Hannah went not up; for she said unto her husband, [I will not go up] until the child be weaned, and [then] I will bring him, that he may appear before the LORD, and there abide for ever.

said unto her [09 1SA 01 23](#) # And Elkanah her husband said unto her, Do what seemeth thee good; tarry until thou have weaned him; only the LORD establish his word. So the woman abode, and gave her son suck until she weaned him.

said unto her [09 1SA 04 20](#) # And about the time of her death the women that stood by her said unto her, Fear not; for thou hast borne a son. But she answered not, neither did she regard [it].

said unto her [09 1SA 25 19](#) # And she said unto her servants, Go on before me; behold, I come after you. But she told not her husband Nabal.

said unto her [09 1SA 25 35](#) # So David received of her hand [that] which she had brought him, and said unto her, Go up in peace to thine house; see, I have hearkened to thy voice, and have accepted thy person.

said unto her [09 1SA 28 13](#) # And the king said unto her, Be not afraid: for what sawest thou? And the woman said unto Saul, I saw gods ascending out of the earth.

said unto her [09 1SA 28 14](#) # And he said unto her, What form [is] he of? And she said, An old man cometh up; and he [is] covered with a mantle. And Saul perceived that it [was] Samuel, and he stooped with [his] face to the ground, and bowed himself.

said unto her [12 2KI 04 02](#) # And Elisha said unto her, What shall I do for thee? tell me, what hast thou in the house? And she said, Thine handmaid hath not any thing in the house, save a pot of oil.

said unto her [12 2KI 04 06](#) # And it came to pass, when the vessels were full, that she said unto her son, Bring me yet a vessel. And he said unto her, [There is] not a vessel more. And the oil stayed.

said unto her [12 2KI 04 06](#) # And it came to pass, when the vessels were full, that she said unto her son, Bring me yet a vessel. And he said unto her, [There is] not a vessel more. And the oil stayed.

said unto her [12_2KI_04_09](#) # And she said unto her husband, Behold now, I perceive that this [is] an holy man of God, which passeth by us continually.

said unto her [12_2KI_04_17](#) # And the woman conceived, and bare a son at that season that Elisha had said unto her, according to the time of life.

said unto her [12_2KI_05_03](#) # And she said unto her mistress, Would God my lord [were] with the prophet that [is] in Samaria! for he would recover him of his leprosy.

said unto her [12_2KI_06_28](#) # And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my son to morrow.

said unto her [12_2KI_06_29](#) # So we boiled my son, and did eat him: and I said unto her on the next day, Give thy son, that we may eat him: and she hath hid her son.

said unto her [10_2SA_13_11](#) # And when she had brought [them] unto him to eat, he took hold of her, and said unto her, Come lie with me, my sister.

said unto her [10_2SA_13_15](#) # Then Amnon hated her exceedingly; so that the hatred wherewith he hated her [was] greater than the love wherewith he had loved her. And Amnon said unto her, Arise, be gone.

said unto her [10_2SA_13_20](#) # And Absalom her brother said unto her, Hath Amnon thy brother been with thee? but hold now thy peace, my sister: he [is] thy brother; regard not this thing. So Tamar remained desolate in her brother Absalom's house.

said unto her [10_2SA_14_02](#) # And Joab sent to Tekoah, and fetched thence a wise woman, and said unto her, I pray thee, feign thyself to be a mourner, and put on now mourning apparel, and anoint not thyself with oil, but be as a woman that had a long time mourned for the dead:

said unto her [10_2SA_14_05](#) # And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, I [am] indeed a widow woman, and mine husband is dead.

said unto her [44_ACT_05_09](#) # Then Peter said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband [are] at the door, and shall carry thee out.

said unto her [44_ACT_12_15](#) # And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she constantly affirmed that it was even so. Then said they, It is his angel.

said unto her [02_EXO_02_09](#) # And Pharaoh's daughter said unto her, Take this child away, and nurse it for me, and I will give [thee] thy wages. And the woman took the child, and nursed it.

said unto her [01_GEN_16_09](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto her, Return to thy mistress, and submit thyself under her hands.

said unto her [01_GEN_16_10](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto her, I will multiply thy seed exceedingly, that it shall not be numbered for multitude.

said unto her [01_GEN_16_11](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto her, Behold, thou [art] with child, and shalt bear a son, and shalt call his name Ishmael; because the LORD hath heard thy affliction.

said unto her [01_GEN_20_13](#) # And it came to pass, when God caused me to wander from my father's house, that I said unto her, This [is] thy kindness which thou shalt show unto me; at every place whither we shall come, say of me, He [is] my brother.

said unto her [01_GEN_21_17](#) # And God heard the voice of the lad; and the angel of God called to Hagar out of heaven, and said unto her, What aileth thee, Hagar? fear not; for God hath heard the voice of the lad where he [is].

said unto her [01_GEN_24_45](#) # And before I had done speaking in mine heart, behold, Rebekah came forth with her pitcher on her shoulder; and she went down unto the well, and drew [water]: and I said unto her, Let me drink, I pray thee.

said unto her [01_GEN_24_58](#) # And they called Rebekah, and said unto her, Wilt thou go with this man? And she said, I will go.

said unto her [01_GEN_24_60](#) # And they blessed Rebekah, and said unto her, Thou [art] our sister, be thou [the mother] of thousands of millions, and let thy seed possess the gate of those which hate them.

said unto her [01_GEN_25_23](#) # And the LORD said unto her, Two nations [are] in thy womb, and two manner of people shall be separated from thy bowels; and [the one] people shall be stronger than [the other] people; and the elder shall serve the younger.

said unto her [01_GEN_30_15](#) # And she said unto her, [Is it] a small matter that thou hast taken my husband? and wouldest thou take away my son's mandrakes also? And Rachel said, Therefore he shall lie with thee to night for thy son's mandrakes.

said unto her [01_GEN_34_11](#) # And Shechem said unto her father and unto her brethren, Let me find grace in your eyes, and what ye shall say unto me I will give.

said unto her [01_GEN_35_17](#) # And it came to pass, when she was in hard labour, that the midwife said unto her, Fear not; thou shalt have this son also.

said unto her [28_HOS_03_03](#) # And I said unto her, Thou shalt abide for me many days; thou shalt not play the harlot, and thou shalt not be for [another] man: so [will] I also [be] for thee.

said unto her [18_JOB_02_10](#) # But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips.

said unto her [43_JOH_04_10](#) # Jesus answered and said unto her, If thou knewest the gift of God, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee living water.

said unto her [43_JOH_04_13](#) # Jesus answered and said unto her, Whosoever drinketh of this water shall thirst again:

said unto her [43_JOH_04_17](#) # The woman answered and said, I have no husband. Jesus said unto her, Thou hast well said, I have no husband:

said unto her [43_JOH_08_10](#) # When Jesus had lifted up himself, and saw none but the woman, he said unto her, Woman, where are those thine accusers? hath no man condemned thee?

said unto her [43_JOH_08_11](#) # She said, No man, Lord. And Jesus said unto her, Neither do I condemn thee: go, and sin no more.

said unto her [43_JOH_11_25](#) # Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

said unto her [06_JOS_02_17](#) # And the men said unto her, We [will be] blameless of this thine oath which

thou hast made us swear.

said unto her [06 JOS 15 18](#) # And it came to pass, as she came [unto him], that she moved him to ask of her father a field: and she lighted off [her] ass; and Caleb said unto her, What wouldest thou?

said unto her [07 JUD 01 14](#) # And it came to pass, when she came [to him], that she moved him to ask of her father a field: and she lighted from off [her] ass; and Caleb said unto her, What wilt thou?

said unto her [07 JUD 04 08](#) # And Barak said unto her, If thou wilt go with me, then I will go: but if thou wilt not go with me, [then] I will not go.

said unto her [07 JUD 04 19](#) # And he said unto her, Give me, I pray thee, a little water to drink; for I am thirsty. And she opened a bottle of milk, and gave him drink, and covered him.

said unto her [07 JUD 04 20](#) # Again he said unto her, Stand in the door of the tent, and it shall be, when any man doth come and inquire of thee, and say, Is there any man here? that thou shalt say, No.

said unto her [07 JUD 11 37](#) # And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, I and my fellows.

said unto her [07 JUD 13 03](#) # And the angel of the LORD appeared unto the woman, and said unto her, Behold now, thou [art] barren, and bearest not: but thou shalt conceive, and bear a son.

said unto her [07 JUD 14 16](#) # And Samson's wife wept before him, and said, Thou dost but hate me, and lovest me not: thou hast put forth a riddle unto the children of my people, and hast not told [it] me. And he said unto her, Behold, I have not told [it] my father nor my mother, and shall I tell [it] thee?

said unto her [07 JUD 16 05](#) # And the lords of the Philistines came up unto her, and said unto her, Entice him, and see wherein his great strength [lieth], and by what [means] we may prevail against him, that we may bind him to afflict him: and we will give thee every one of us eleven hundred [pieces] of silver.

said unto her [07 JUD 16 07](#) # And Samson said unto her, If they bind me with seven green withs that were never dried, then shall I be weak, and be as another man.

said unto her [07 JUD 16 11](#) # And he said unto her, If they bind me fast with new ropes that never were occupied, then shall I be weak, and be as another man.

said unto her [07 JUD 16 13](#) # And Delilah said unto Samson, Hitherto thou hast mocked me, and told me lies: tell me wherewith thou mightest be bound. And he said unto her, If thou weavest the seven locks of my head with the web.

said unto her [07 JUD 16 17](#) # That he told her all his heart, and said unto her, There hath not come a razor upon mine head; for I [have been] a Nazarite unto God from my mother's womb: if I be shaven, then my strength will go from me, and I shall become weak, and be like any [other] man.

said unto her [07 JUD 19 28](#) # And he said unto her, Up, and let us be going. But none answered. Then the man took her [up] upon an ass, and the man rose up, and gat him unto his place.

said unto her [42 LUK 01 30](#) # And the angel said unto her, Fear not, Mary: for thou hast found favour with God.

said unto her [42 LUK 01 35](#) # And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God.

said unto her [42_LUK_01_61](#) # And they said unto her, There is none of thy kindred that is called by this name.

said unto her [42_LUK_07_13](#) # And when the Lord saw her, he had compassion on her, and said unto her, Weep not.

said unto her [42_LUK_07_48](#) # And he said unto her, Thy sins are forgiven.

said unto her [42_LUK_08_48](#) # And he said unto her, Daughter, be of good comfort: thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace.

said unto her [42_LUK_10_41](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things:

said unto her [42_LUK_13_12](#) # And when Jesus saw her, he called [her to him], and said unto her, Woman, thou art loosed from thine infirmity.

said unto her [41_MAR_05_34](#) # And he said unto her, Daughter, thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace, and be whole of thy plague.

said unto her [41_MAR_05_41](#) # And he took the damsel by the hand, and said unto her, Talitha cumi; which is, being interpreted, Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

said unto her [41_MAR_06_24](#) # And she went forth, and said unto her mother, What shall I ask? And she said, The head of John the Baptist.

said unto her [41_MAR_07_27](#) # But Jesus said unto her, Let the children first be filled: for it is not meet to take the children's bread, and to cast [it] unto the dogs.

said unto her [41_MAR_07_29](#) # And he said unto her, For this saying go thy way; the devil is gone out of thy daughter.

said unto her [40_MAT_15_28](#) # Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great [is] thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.

said unto her [40_MAT_20_21](#) # And he said unto her, What wilt thou? She saith unto him, Grant that these my two sons may sit, the one on thy right hand, and the other on the left, in thy kingdom.

said unto her [45_ROM_09_12](#) # It was said unto her, The elder shall serve the younger.

said unto her [08_RUT_01_08](#) # And Naomi said unto her two daughters in law, Go, return each to her mother's house: the LORD deal kindly with you, as ye have dealt with the dead, and with me.

said unto her [08_RUT_01_10](#) # And they said unto her, Surely we will return with thee unto thy people.

said unto her [08_RUT_02_02](#) # And Ruth the Moabitess said unto Naomi, Let me now go to the field, and glean ears of corn after [him] in whose sight I shall find grace. And she said unto her, Go, my daughter.

said unto her [08_RUT_02_11](#) # And Boaz answered and said unto her, It hath fully been showed me, all that thou hast done unto thy mother in law since the death of thine husband: and [how] thou hast left thy father and thy mother, and the land of thy nativity, and art come unto a people which thou knewest not heretofore.

said unto her [08_RUT_02_14](#) # And Boaz said unto her, At mealtime come thou hither, and eat of the bread, and dip thy morsel in the vinegar. And she sat beside the reapers: and he reached her parched

[corn], and she did eat, and was sufficed, and left.

said unto her [08 RUT 02 19](#) # And her mother in law said unto her, Where hast thou gleaned to day? and where wroughtest thou? blessed be he that did take knowledge of thee. And she showed her mother in law with whom she had wrought, and said, The man's name with whom I wrought to day [is] Boaz.

said unto her [08 RUT 02 20](#) # And Naomi said unto her daughter in law, Blessed [be] he of the LORD, who hath not left off his kindness to the living and to the dead. And Naomi said unto her, The man [is] near of kin unto us, one of our next kinsmen.

said unto her [08 RUT 02 20](#) # And Naomi said unto her daughter in law, Blessed [be] he of the LORD, who hath not left off his kindness to the living and to the dead. And Naomi said unto her, The man [is] near of kin unto us, one of our next kinsmen.

said unto her [08 RUT 03 01](#) # Then Naomi her mother in law said unto her, My daughter, shall I not seek rest for thee, that it may be well with thee?

said unto her [08 RUT 03 05](#) # And she said unto her, All that thou sayest unto me I will do.

said unto Herod [41 MAR 06 18](#) # For John had said unto Herod, It is not lawful for thee to have thy brother's wife.

said unto Hezekiah [12 2KI 20 16](#) # And Isaiah said unto Hezekiah, Hear the word of the LORD.

said unto him [13 1CH 14 10](#) # And David inquired of God, saying, Shall I go up against the Philistines? and wilt thou deliver them into mine hand? And the LORD said unto him, Go up; for I will deliver them into thine hand.

said unto him [13 1CH 14 14](#) # Therefore David inquired again of God; and God said unto him, Go not up after them; turn away from them, and come upon them over against the mulberry trees.

said unto him [13 1CH 21 11](#) # So Gad came to David, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Choose thee

said unto him [11 1KI 01 02](#) # Wherefore his servants said unto him, Let there be sought for my lord the king a young virgin: and let her stand before the king, and let her cherish him, and let her lie in thy bosom, that my lord the king may get heat.

said unto him [11 1KI 01 17](#) # And she said unto him, My lord, thou swarest by the LORD thy God unto thine handmaid, [saying], Assuredly Solomon thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne.

said unto him [11 1KI 01 42](#) # And while he yet spake, behold, Jonathan the son of Abiathar the priest came: and Adonijah said unto him, Come in; for thou [art] a valiant man, and bringest good tidings.

said unto him [11 1KI 01 53](#) # So king Solomon sent, and they brought him down from the altar. And he came and bowed himself to king Solomon: and Solomon said unto him, Go to thine house.

said unto him [11 1KI 02 16](#) # And now I ask one petition of thee, deny me not. And she said unto him, Say on.

said unto him [11 1KI 02 30](#) # And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORD, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he answered me.

said unto him [11 1KI 02 31](#) # And the king said unto him, Do as he hath said, and fall upon him, and bury

him; that thou mayest take away the innocent blood, which Joab shed, from me, and from the house of my father.

said unto him [11 1KI 02 36](#) # And the king sent and called for Shimei, and said unto him, Build thee an house in Jerusalem, and dwell there, and go not forth thence any whither.

said unto him [11 1KI 02 42](#) # And the king sent and called for Shimei, and said unto him, Did I not make thee to swear by the LORD, and protested unto thee, saying, Know for a certain, on the day thou goest out, and walkest abroad any whither, that thou shalt surely die? and thou saidst unto me, The word [that] I have heard [is] good.

said unto him [11 1KI 03 11](#) # And God said unto him, Because thou hast asked this thing, and hast not asked for thyself long life; neither hast asked riches for thyself, nor hast asked the life of thine enemies; but hast asked for thyself understanding to discern judgment;

said unto him [11 1KI 09 03](#) # And the LORD said unto him, I have heard thy prayer and thy supplication, that thou hast made before me: I have hallowed this house, which thou hast built, to put my name there for ever; and mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually.

said unto him [11 1KI 11 22](#) # Then Pharaoh said unto him, But what hast thou lacked with me, that, behold, thou seekest to go to thine own country? And he answered, Nothing: howbeit let me go in any wise.

said unto him [11 1KI 13 14](#) # And went after the man of God, and found him sitting under an oak: and he said unto him, [Art] thou the man of God that camest from Judah? And he said, I [am].

said unto him [11 1KI 13 15](#) # Then he said unto him, Come home with me, and eat bread.

said unto him [11 1KI 13 18](#) # He said unto him, I [am] a prophet also as thou [art]; and an angel spake unto me by the word of the LORD, saying, Bring him back with thee into thine house, that he may eat bread and drink water. [But] he lied unto him.

said unto him [11 1KI 18 17](#) # And it came to pass, when Ahab saw Elijah, that Ahab said unto him, [Art] thou he that troubleth Israel?

said unto him [11 1KI 19 05](#) # And as he lay and slept under a juniper tree, behold, then an angel touched him, and said unto him, Arise [and] eat.

said unto him [11 1KI 19 09](#) # And he came thither unto a cave, and lodged there; and, behold, the word of the LORD [came] to him, and he said unto him, What doest thou here, Elijah?

said unto him [11 1KI 19 15](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Go, return on thy way to the wilderness of Damascus: and when thou comest, anoint Hazael [to be] king over Syria:

said unto him [11 1KI 19 20](#) # And he left the oxen, and ran after Elijah, and said, Let me, I pray thee, kiss my father and my mother, and [then] I will follow thee. And he said unto him, Go back again: for what have I done to thee?

said unto him [11 1KI 20 02](#) # And he sent messengers to Ahab king of Israel into the city, and said unto him, Thus saith Benhadad,

said unto him [11 1KI 20 08](#) # And all the elders and all the people said unto him, Hearken not [unto him], nor consent.

said unto him [11 1KI 20 22](#) # And the prophet came to the king of Israel, and said unto him, Go, strengthen thyself, and mark, and see what thou doest: for at the return of the year the king of Syria will

come up against thee.

said unto him [11 1KI 20 23](#) # And the servants of the king of Syria said unto him, Their gods [are] gods of the hills; therefore they were stronger than we; but let us fight against them in the plain, and surely we shall be stronger than they.

said unto him [11 1KI 20 31](#) # And his servants said unto him, Behold now, we have heard that the kings of the house of Israel [are] merciful kings: let us, I pray thee, put sackcloth on our loins, and ropes upon our heads, and go out to the king of Israel: peradventure he will save thy life.

said unto him [11 1KI 20 34](#) # And [Benhadad] said unto him, The cities, which my father took from thy father, I will restore; and thou shalt make streets for thee in Damascus, as my father made in Samaria. Then [said Ahab], I will send thee away with this covenant. So he made a covenant with him, and sent him away.

said unto him [11 1KI 20 40](#) # And as thy servant was busy here and there, he was gone. And the king of Israel said unto him, So [shall] thy judgment [be]; thyself hast decided [it].

said unto him [11 1KI 20 42](#) # And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Because thou hast let go out of [thy] hand a man whom I appointed to utter destruction, therefore thy life shall go for his life, and thy people for his people.

said unto him [11 1KI 21 05](#) # But Jezebel his wife came to him, and said unto him, Why is thy spirit so sad, that thou eatest no bread?

said unto him [11 1KI 21 06](#) # And he said unto her, Because I spake unto Naboth the Jezreelite, and said unto him, Give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it please thee, I will give thee [another] vineyard for it: and he answered, I will not give thee my vineyard.

said unto him [11 1KI 21 07](#) # And Jezebel his wife said unto him, Dost thou now govern the kingdom of Israel? arise, [and] eat bread, and let thine heart be merry: I will give thee the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite.

said unto him [11 1KI 22 15](#) # So he came to the king. And the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall we forbear? And he answered him, Go, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver [it] into the hand of the king.

said unto him [11 1KI 22 16](#) # And the king said unto him, How many times shall I adjure thee that thou tell me nothing but [that which is] true in the name of the LORD?

said unto him [11 1KI 22 22](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, Thou shalt persuade [him], and prevail also: go forth, and do so.

said unto him [09 1SA 02 16](#) # And [if] any man said unto him, Let them not fail to burn the fat presently, and [then] take [as much] as thy soul desireth; then he would answer him, [Nay]; but thou shalt give [it me] now: and if not, I will take [it] by force.

said unto him [09 1SA 02 27](#) # And there came a man of God unto Eli, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Did I plainly appear unto the house of thy father, when they were in Egypt in Pharaoh's house?

said unto him [09 1SA 08 05](#) # And said unto him, Behold, thou art old, and thy sons walk not in thy ways: now make us a king to judge us like all the nations.

said unto him [09 1SA 09 06](#) # And he said unto him, Behold now, [there is] in this city a man of God, and

[he is] an honourable man; all that he saith cometh surely to pass: now let us go thither; peradventure he can show us our way that we should go.

said unto him [09 ISA 09 17](#) # And when Samuel saw Saul, the LORD said unto him, Behold the man whom I spake to thee of! this same shall reign over my people.

said unto him [09 ISA 10 14](#) # And Saul's uncle said unto him and to his servant, Whither went ye? And he said, To seek the asses: and when we saw that [they were] no where, we came to Samuel.

said unto him [09 ISA 10 19](#) # And ye have this day rejected your God, who himself saved you out of all your adversities and your tribulations; and ye have said unto him, [Nay], but set a king over us. Now therefore present yourselves before the LORD by your tribes, and by your thousands.

said unto him [09 ISA 11 03](#) # And the elders of Jabesh said unto him, Give us seven days' respite, that we may send messengers unto all the coasts of Israel: and then, if [there be] no man to save us, we will come out to thee.

said unto him [09 ISA 14 07](#) # And his armourbearer said unto him, Do all that [is] in thine heart: turn thee; behold, I [am] with thee according to thy heart.

said unto him [09 ISA 15 13](#) # And Samuel came to Saul: and Saul said unto him, Blessed [be] thou of the LORD: I have performed the commandment of the LORD.

said unto him [09 ISA 15 16](#) # Then Samuel said unto Saul, Stay, and I will tell thee what the LORD hath said to me this night. And he said unto him, Say on.

said unto him [09 ISA 15 28](#) # And Samuel said unto him, The LORD hath rent the kingdom of Israel from thee this day, and hath given it to a neighbour of thine, [that is] better than thou.

said unto him [09 ISA 16 15](#) # And Saul's servants said unto him, Behold now, an evil spirit from God troubleth thee.

said unto him [09 ISA 19 04](#) # And Jonathan spake good of David unto Saul his father, and said unto him, Let not the king sin against his servant, against David; because he hath not sinned against thee, and because his works [have been] to thee ward very good:

said unto him [09 ISA 20 02](#) # And he said unto him, God forbid; thou shalt not die: behold, my father will do nothing either great or small, but that he will show it me: and why should my father hide this thing from me? it [is] not [so].

said unto him [09 ISA 20 30](#) # Then Saul's anger was kindled against Jonathan, and he said unto him, Thou son of the perverse rebellious [woman], do not I know that thou hast chosen the son of Jesse to thine own confusion, and unto the confusion of thy mother's nakedness?

said unto him [09 ISA 20 32](#) # And Jonathan answered Saul his father, and said unto him, Wherefore shall he be slain? what hath he done?

said unto him [09 ISA 20 40](#) # And Jonathan gave his artillery unto his lad, and said unto him, Go, carry [them] to the city.

said unto him [09 ISA 21 01](#) # Then came David to Nob to Ahimelech the priest: and Ahimelech was afraid at the meeting of David, and said unto him, Why [art] thou alone, and no man with thee?

said unto him [09 ISA 21 05](#) # And David answered the priest, and said unto him, Of a truth women [have been] kept from us about these three days, since I came out, and the vessels of the young men are holy, and

[the bread is] in a manner common, yea, though it were sanctified this day in the vessel.

said unto him [09 ISA 21 11](#) # And the servants of Achish said unto him, [Is] not this David the king of the land? did they not sing one to another of him in dances, saying, Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands?

said unto him [09 ISA 22 13](#) # And Saul said unto him, Why have ye conspired against me, thou and the son of Jesse, in that thou hast given him bread, and a sword, and hast inquired of God for him, that he should rise against me, to lie in wait, as at this day?

said unto him [09 ISA 23 03](#) # And David's men said unto him, Behold, we be afraid here in Judah: how much more then if we come to Keilah against the armies of the Philistines?

said unto him [09 ISA 23 17](#) # And he said unto him, Fear not: for the hand of Saul my father shall not find thee; and thou shalt be king over Israel, and I shall be next unto thee; and that also Saul my father knoweth.

said unto him [09 ISA 24 04](#) # And the men of David said unto him, Behold the day of which the LORD said unto thee, Behold, I will deliver thine enemy into thine hand, that thou mayest do to him as it shall seem good unto thee. Then David arose, and cut off the skirt of Saul's robe privily.

said unto him [09 ISA 28 09](#) # And the woman said unto him, Behold, thou knowest what Saul hath done, how he hath cut off those that have familiar spirits, and the wizards, out of the land: wherefore then layest thou a snare for my life, to cause me to die?

said unto him [09 ISA 28 21](#) # And the woman came unto Saul, and saw that he was sore troubled, and said unto him, Behold, thine handmaid hath obeyed thy voice, and I have put my life in my hand, and have hearkened unto thy words which thou spakest unto me.

said unto him [09 ISA 29 04](#) # And the princes of the Philistines were wroth with him; and the princes of the Philistines said unto him, Make this fellow return, that he may go again to his place which thou hast appointed him, and let him not go down with us to battle, lest in the battle he be an adversary to us: for wherewith should he reconcile himself unto his master? [should it] not [be] with the heads of these men?

said unto him [09 ISA 29 06](#) # Then Achish called David, and said unto him, Surely, [as] the LORD liveth, thou hast been upright, and thy going out and thy coming in with me in the host [is] good in my sight: for I have not found evil in thee since the day of thy coming unto me unto this day: nevertheless the lords favour thee not.

said unto him [09 ISA 30 13](#) # And David said unto him, To whom [belongest] thou? and whence [art] thou? And he said, I [am] a young man of Egypt, servant to an Amalekite; and my master left me, because three days ago I fell sick.

said unto him [14 2CH 01 07](#) # In that night did God appear unto Solomon, and said unto him, Ask what I shall give thee.

said unto him [14 2CH 07 12](#) # And the LORD appeared to Solomon by night, and said unto him, I have heard thy prayer, and have chosen this place to myself for an house of sacrifice.

said unto him [14 2CH 15 02](#) # And he went out to meet Asa, and said unto him, Hear ye me, Asa, and all Judah and Benjamin; The LORD [is] with you, while ye be with him; and if ye seek him, he will be found of you; but if ye forsake him, he will forsake you.

said unto him [14 2CH 16 07](#) # And at that time Hanani the seer came to Asa king of Judah, and said unto him, Because thou hast relied on the king of Syria, and not relied on the LORD thy God, therefore is the

host of the king of Syria escaped out of thine hand.

said unto him [14 2CH 18 14](#) # And when he was come to the king, the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go to Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And he said, Go ye up, and prosper, and they shall be delivered into your hand.

said unto him [14 2CH 18 20](#) # Then there came out a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I will entice him. And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith?

said unto him [14 2CH 24 06](#) # And the king called for Jehoiada the chief, and said unto him, Why hast thou not required of the Levites to bring in out of Judah and out of Jerusalem the collection, [according to the commandment] of Moses the servant of the LORD, and of the congregation of Israel, for the tabernacle of witness?

said unto him [14 2CH 25 15](#) # Wherefore the anger of the LORD was kindled against Amaziah, and he sent unto him a prophet, which said unto him, Why hast thou sought after the gods of the people, which could not deliver their own people out of thine hand?

said unto him [14 2CH 25 16](#) # And it came to pass, as he talked with him, that [the king] said unto him, Art thou made of the king's counsel? forbear; why shouldst thou be smitten? Then the prophet forbore, and said, I know that God hath determined to destroy thee, because thou hast done this, and hast not hearkened unto my counsel.

said unto him [14 2CH 26 18](#) # And they withstood Uzziah the king, and said unto him, [It appertaineth] not unto thee, Uzziah, to burn incense unto the LORD, but to the priests the sons of Aaron, that are consecrated to burn incense: go out of the sanctuary; for thou hast trespassed; neither [shall it be] for thine honour from the LORD God.

said unto him [12 2KI 01 06](#) # And they said unto him, There came a man up to meet us, and said unto us, Go, turn again unto the king that sent you, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD, [Is it] not because [there is] not a God in Israel, [that] thou sendest to inquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron? therefore thou shalt not come down from that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die.

said unto him [12 2KI 01 11](#) # Again also he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty. And he answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

said unto him [12 2KI 01 13](#) # And he sent again a captain of the third fifty with his fifty. And the third captain of fifty went up, and came and fell on his knees before Elijah, and besought him, and said unto him, O man of God, I pray thee, let my life, and the life of these fifty thy servants, be precious in thy sight.

said unto him [12 2KI 01 16](#) # And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast sent messengers to inquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron, [is it] not because [there is] no God in Israel to inquire of his word? therefore thou shalt not come down off that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die.

said unto him [12 2KI 02 02](#) # And Elijah said unto Elisha, Tarry here, I pray thee; for the LORD hath sent me to Bethel. And Elisha said [unto him, As] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they went down to Bethel.

said unto him [12 2KI 02 03](#) # And the sons of the prophets that [were] at Bethel came forth to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he said, Yea, I know [it]; hold ye your peace.

said unto him [12 2KI 02 04](#) # And Elijah said unto him, Elisha, tarry here, I pray thee; for the LORD hath sent me to Jericho. And he said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So

they came to Jericho.

said unto him [12 2KI 02 05](#) # And the sons of the prophets that [were] at Jericho came to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he answered, Yea, I know [it]; hold ye your peace.

said unto him [12 2KI 02 06](#) # And Elijah said unto him, Tarry, I pray thee, here; for the LORD hath sent me to Jordan. And he said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. And they two went on.

said unto him [12 2KI 02 16](#) # And they said unto him, Behold now, there be with thy servants fifty strong men; let them go, we pray thee, and seek thy master: lest peradventure the spirit of the LORD hath taken him up, and cast him upon some mountain, or into some valley. And he said, Ye shall not send.

said unto him [12 2KI 02 23](#) # And he went up from thence unto Bethel: and as he was going up by the way, there came forth little children out of the city, and mocked him, and said unto him, Go up, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head.

said unto him [12 2KI 03 13](#) # And Elisha said unto the king of Israel, What have I to do with thee? get thee to the prophets of thy father, and to the prophets of thy mother. And the king of Israel said unto him, Nay: for the LORD hath called these three kings together, to deliver them into the hand of Moab.

said unto him [12 2KI 04 13](#) # And he said unto her, Behold, thou hast been careful for us with all this care; what [is] to be done for thee? wouldest thou be spoken for to the king, or to the captain of the host? And she answered, I dwell among mine own people.

said unto him [12 2KI 05 19](#) # And he said unto him, Go in peace. So he departed from him a little way.

said unto him [12 2KI 05 25](#) # But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto him, Whence [comest thou], Gehazi? And he said, Thy servant went no whither.

said unto him [12 2KI 05 26](#) # And he said unto him, Went not mine heart [with thee], when the man turned again from his chariot to meet thee? [Is it] a time to receive money, and to receive garments, and oliveyards, and vineyards, and sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and maidservants?

said unto him [12 2KI 06 15](#) # And when the servant of the man of God was risen early, and gone forth, behold, an host compassed the city both with horses and chariots. And his servant said unto him, Alas, my master! how shall we do?

said unto him [12 2KI 08 10](#) # And Elisha said unto him, Go, say unto him, Thou mayest certainly recover: howbeit the LORD hath showed me that he shall surely die.

said unto him [12 2KI 09 01](#) # And Elisha the prophet called one of the children of the prophets, and said unto him, Gird up thy loins, and take this box of oil in thine hand, and go to Ramothgilead:

said unto him [12 2KI 09 06](#) # And he arose, and went into the house; and he poured the oil on his head, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I have anointed thee king over the people of the LORD, [even] over Israel.

said unto him [12 2KI 09 11](#) # Then Jehu came forth to the servants of his lord: and [one] said unto him, [Is] all well? wherefore came this mad [fellow] to thee? And he said unto them, Ye know the man, and his communication.

said unto him [12 2KI 10 22](#) # And he said unto him that [was] over the vestry, Bring forth vestments for all the worshippers of Baal. And he brought them forth vestments.

said unto him [12 2KI 13 15](#) # And Elisha said unto him, Take bow and arrows. And he took unto him bow and arrows.

said unto him [12 2KI 19 03](#) # And they said unto him, Thus saith Hezekiah, This day [is] a day of trouble, and of rebuke, and blasphemy: for the children are come to the birth, and [there is] not strength to bring forth.

said unto him [12 2KI 20 01](#) # In those days was Hezekiah sick unto death. And the prophet Isaiah the son of Amoz came to him, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Set thine house in order; for thou shalt die, and not live.

said unto him [12 2KI 20 14](#) # Then came Isaiah the prophet unto king Hezekiah, and said unto him, What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hezekiah said, They are come from a far country, [even] from Babylon.

said unto him [10 2SA 01 03](#) # And David said unto him, From whence comest thou? And he said unto him, Out of the camp of Israel am I escaped.

said unto him [10 2SA 01 03](#) # And David said unto him, From whence comest thou? And he said unto him, Out of the camp of Israel am I escaped.

said unto him [10 2SA 01 04](#) # And David said unto him, How went the matter? I pray thee, tell me. And he answered, That the people are fled from the battle, and many of the people also are fallen and dead; and Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also.

said unto him [10 2SA 01 14](#) # And David said unto him, How wast thou not afraid to stretch forth thine hand to destroy the LORD'S anointed?

said unto him [10 2SA 01 16](#) # And David said unto him, Thy blood [be] upon thy head; for thy mouth hath testified against thee, saying, I have slain the LORD'S anointed.

said unto him [10 2SA 02 01](#) # And it came to pass after this, that David inquired of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up into any of the cities of Judah? And the LORD said unto him, Go up. And David said, Whither shall I go up? And he said, Unto Hebron.

said unto him [10 2SA 09 02](#) # And [there was] of the house of Saul a servant whose name [was] Ziba. And when they had called him unto David, the king said unto him, [Art] thou Ziba? And he said, Thy servant [is] he].

said unto him [10 2SA 09 04](#) # And the king said unto him, Where [is] he? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he [is] in the house of Machir, the son of Ammiel, in Lodebar.

said unto him [10 2SA 09 07](#) # And David said unto him, Fear not: for I will surely show thee kindness for Jonathan thy father's sake, and will restore thee all the land of Saul thy father; and thou shalt eat bread at my table continually.

said unto him [10 2SA 09 09](#) # Then the king called to Ziba, Saul's servant, and said unto him, I have given unto thy master's son all that pertained to Saul and to all his house.

said unto him [10 2SA 12 01](#) # And the LORD sent Nathan unto David. And he came unto him, and said unto him, There were two men in one city; the one rich, and the other poor.

said unto him [10 2SA 13 04](#) # And he said unto him, Why [art] thou, [being] the king's son, lean from day to day? wilt thou not tell me? And Amnon said unto him, I love Tamar, my brother Absalom's sister.

said unto him [10 2SA 13 04](#) # And he said unto him, Why [art] thou, [being] the king's son, lean from day to day? wilt thou not tell me? And Amnon said unto him, I love Tamar, my brother Absalom's sister.

said unto him [10 2SA 13 05](#) # And Jonadab said unto him, Lay thee down on thy bed, and make thyself sick: and when thy father cometh to see thee, say unto him, I pray thee, let my sister Tamar come, and give me meat, and dress the meat in my sight, that I may see [it], and eat [it] at her hand.

said unto him [10 2SA 13 16](#) # And she said unto him, [There is] no cause: this evil in sending me away [is] greater than the other that thou didst unto me. But he would not hearken unto her.

said unto him [10 2SA 13 26](#) # Then said Absalom, If not, I pray thee, let my brother Amnon go with us. And the king said unto him, Why should he go with thee?

said unto him [10 2SA 14 31](#) # Then Joab arose, and came to Absalom unto [his] house, and said unto him, Wherefore have thy servants set my field on fire?

said unto him [10 2SA 15 03](#) # And Absalom said unto him, See, thy matters [are] good and right; but [there is] no man [deputed] of the king to hear thee.

said unto him [10 2SA 15 09](#) # And the king said unto him, Go in peace. So he arose, and went to Hebron.

said unto him [10 2SA 16 10](#) # And the king said, What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruah? so let him curse, because the LORD hath said unto him, Curse David. Who shall then say, Wherefore hast thou done so?

said unto him [10 2SA 18 20](#) # And Joab said unto him, Thou shalt not bear tidings this day, but thou shalt bear tidings another day: but this day thou shalt bear no tidings, because the king's son is dead.

said unto him [10 2SA 18 23](#) # But howsoever, [said he], let me run. And he said unto him, Run. Then Ahimaaz ran by the way of the plain, and overran Cushi.

said unto him [10 2SA 18 30](#) # And the king said [unto him], Turn aside, [and] stand here. And he turned aside, and stood still.

said unto him [10 2SA 19 25](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come to Jerusalem to meet the king, that the king said unto him, Wherefore wentest not thou with me, Mephibosheth?

said unto him [10 2SA 19 29](#) # And the king said unto him, Why speakest thou any more of thy matters? I have said, Thou and Ziba divide the land.

said unto him [10 2SA 20 17](#) # And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

said unto him [10 2SA 21 04](#) # And the Gibeonites said unto him, We will have no silver nor gold of Saul, nor of his house; neither for us shalt thou kill any man in Israel. And he said, What ye shall say, [that] will I do for you.

said unto him [10 2SA 24 13](#) # So Gad came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months before thine enemies, while they pursue thee? or that there be three days' pestilence in thy land? now advise, and see what answer I shall return to him that sent me.

said unto him [10 2SA 24 18](#) # And Gad came that day to David, and said unto him, Go up, rear an altar

unto the LORD in the threshingfloor of Araunah the Jebusite.

said unto him [44 ACT 07 03](#) # And said unto him, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and come into the land which I shall show thee.

said unto him [44 ACT 08 20](#) # But Peter said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money.

said unto him [44 ACT 09 06](#) # And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord [said] unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do.

said unto him [44 ACT 09 11](#) # And the Lord [said] unto him, Arise, and go into the street which is called Straight, and inquire in the house of Judas for [one] called Saul, of Tarsus: for, behold, he prayeth,

said unto him [44 ACT 09 15](#) # But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israel:

said unto him [44 ACT 09 34](#) # And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.

said unto him [44 ACT 10 04](#) # And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lord? And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God.

said unto him [44 ACT 10 19](#) # While Peter thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee.

said unto him [44 ACT 11 13](#) # And he showed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is Peter;

said unto him [44 ACT 12 08](#) # And the angel said unto him, Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals. And so he did. And he saith unto him, Cast thy garment about thee, and follow me.

said unto him [44 ACT 19 02](#) # He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost.

said unto him [44 ACT 21 20](#) # And when they heard [it], they glorified the Lord, and said unto him, Thou seest, brother, how many thousands of Jews there are which believe; and they are all zealous of the law:

said unto him [44 ACT 22 27](#) # Then the chief captain came, and said unto him, Tell me, art thou a Roman? He said, Yea.

said unto him [44 ACT 28 21](#) # And they said unto him, We neither received letters out of Judaea concerning thee, neither any of the brethren that came showed or spake any harm of thee.

said unto him [27 DAN 10 16](#) # And, behold, [one] like the similitude of the sons of men touched my lips: then I opened my mouth, and spake, and said unto him that stood before me, O my lord, by the vision my sorrows are turned upon me, and I have retained no strength.

said unto him [05 DEU 31 07](#) # And Moses called unto Joshua, and said unto him in the sight of all Israel, Be strong and of a good courage: for thou must go with this people unto the land which the LORD hath sworn unto their fathers to give them; and thou shalt cause them to inherit it.

said unto him [05 DEU 34 04](#) # And the LORD said unto him, This [is] the land which I sware unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, saying, I will give it unto thy seed: I have caused thee to see [it] with thine eyes, but thou shalt not go over thither.

said unto him [17 EST 06 05](#) # And the king's servants said unto him, Behold, Haman standeth in the court. And the king said, Let him come in.

said unto him [17 EST 06 06](#) # So Haman came in. And the king said unto him, What shall be done unto the man whom the king delighteth to honour? Now Haman thought in his heart, To whom would the king delight to do honour more than to myself?

said unto him [02 EXO 04 02](#) # And the LORD said unto him, What [is] that in thine hand? And he said, A rod.

said unto him [02 EXO 04 11](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Who hath made man's mouth? or who maketh the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing, or the blind? have not I the LORD?

said unto him [02 EXO 04 18](#) # And Moses went and returned to Jethro his father in law, and said unto him, Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my brethren which [are] in Egypt, and see whether they be yet alive. And Jethro said to Moses, Go in peace.

said unto him [02 EXO 06 02](#) # And God spake unto Moses, and said unto him, I [am] the LORD:

said unto him [02 EXO 09 29](#) # And Moses said unto him, As soon as I am gone out of the city, I will spread abroad my hands unto the LORD; [and] the thunder shall cease, neither shall there be any more hail; that thou mayest know how that the earth [is] the LORD's.

said unto him [02 EXO 10 03](#) # And Moses and Aaron came in unto Pharaoh, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of the Hebrews, How long wilt thou refuse to humble thyself before me? let my people go, that they may serve me.

said unto him [02 EXO 10 07](#) # And Pharaoh's servants said unto him, How long shall this man be a snare unto us? let the men go, that they may serve the LORD their God: knowest thou not yet that Egypt is destroyed?

said unto him [02 EXO 10 28](#) # And Pharaoh said unto him, Get thee from me, take heed to thyself, see my face no more; for in [that] day thou seest my face thou shalt die.

said unto him [02 EXO 18 17](#) # And Moses' father in law said unto him, The thing that thou doest [is] not good.

said unto him [02 EXO 19 24](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Away, get thee down, and thou shalt come up, thou, and Aaron with thee: but let not the priests and the people break through to come up unto the LORD, lest he break forth upon them.

said unto him [02 EXO 32 01](#) # And when the people saw that Moses delayed to come down out of the mount, the people gathered themselves together unto Aaron, and said unto him, Up, make us gods, which shall go before us; for [as for] this Moses, the man that brought us up out of the land of Egypt, we wot not what is become of him.

said unto him [02 EXO 33 15](#) # And he said unto him, If thy presence go not [with me], carry us not up hence.

said unto him [26 EZE 09 04](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Go through the midst of the city, through the midst of Jerusalem, and set a mark upon the foreheads of the men that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that be done in the midst thereof.

said unto him [15 EZR 05 15](#) # And said unto him, Take these vessels, go, carry them into the temple that

[is] in Jerusalem, and let the house of God be builded in his place.

said unto him [01_GEN_03_09](#) # And the LORD God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where [art] thou?

said unto him [01_GEN_04_15](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain, vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold. And the LORD set a mark upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.

said unto him [01_GEN_15_05](#) # And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be.

said unto him [01_GEN_15_07](#) # And he said unto him, I [am] the LORD that brought thee out of Ur of the Chaldees, to give thee this land to inherit it.

said unto him [01_GEN_15_09](#) # And he said unto him, Take me an heifer of three years old, and a she goat of three years old, and a ram of three years old, and a turtledove, and a young pigeon.

said unto him [01_GEN_17_01](#) # And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, the LORD appeared to Abram, and said unto him, I [am] the Almighty God; walk before me, and be thou perfect.

said unto him [01_GEN_17_23](#) # And Abraham took Ishmael his son, and all that were born in his house, and all that were bought with his money, every male among the men of Abraham's house; and circumcised the flesh of their foreskin in the selfsame day, as God had said unto him.

said unto him [01_GEN_18_09](#) # And they said unto him, Where [is] Sarah thy wife? And he said, Behold, in the tent.

said unto him [01_GEN_18_30](#) # And he said [unto him], Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do [it], if I find thirty there.

said unto him [01_GEN_19_05](#) # And they called unto Lot, and said unto him, Where [are] the men which came in to thee this night? bring them out unto us, that we may know them.

said unto him [01_GEN_19_21](#) # And he said unto him, See, I have accepted thee concerning this thing also, that I will not overthrow this city, for the which thou hast spoken.

said unto him [01_GEN_20_06](#) # And God said unto him in a dream, Yea, I know that thou didst this in the integrity of thy heart; for I also withheld thee from sinning against me: therefore suffered I thee not to touch her.

said unto him [01_GEN_20_09](#) # Then Abimelech called Abraham, and said unto him, What hast thou done unto us? and what have I offended thee, that thou hast brought on me and on my kingdom a great sin? thou hast done deeds unto me that ought not to be done.

said unto him [01_GEN_22_01](#) # And it came to pass after these things, that God did tempt Abraham, and said unto him, Abraham: and he said, Behold, [here] I [am].

said unto him [01_GEN_24_05](#) # And the servant said unto him, Peradventure the woman will not be willing to follow me unto this land: must I needs bring thy son again unto the land from whence thou camest?

said unto him [01_GEN_24_06](#) # And Abraham said unto him, Beware thou that thou bring not my son thither again.

said unto him [01_GEN_24_24](#) # And she said unto him, I [am] the daughter of Bethuel the son of Milcah,

which she bare unto Nahor.

said unto him [01 GEN 26 09](#) # And Abimelech called Isaac, and said, Behold, of a surety she [is] thy wife: and how saidst thou, She [is] my sister? And Isaac said unto him, Because I said, Lest I die for her.

said unto him [01 GEN 26 32](#) # And it came to pass the same day, that Isaac's servants came, and told him concerning the well which they had digged, and said unto him, We have found water.

said unto him [01 GEN 27 01](#) # And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, [here am] I.

said unto him [01 GEN 27 01](#) # And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, [here am] I.

said unto him [01 GEN 27 13](#) # And his mother said unto him, Upon me [be] thy curse, my son: only obey my voice, and go fetch me [them].

said unto him [01 GEN 27 26](#) # And his father Isaac said unto him, Come near now, and kiss me, my son.

said unto him [01 GEN 27 32](#) # And Isaac his father said unto him, Who [art] thou? And he said, I [am] thy son, thy firstborn Esau.

said unto him [01 GEN 27 39](#) # And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above;

said unto him [01 GEN 27 42](#) # And these words of Esau her elder son were told to Rebekah: and she sent and called Jacob her younger son, and said unto him, Behold, thy brother Esau, as touching thee, doth comfort himself, [purposing] to kill thee.

said unto him [01 GEN 28 01](#) # And Isaac called Jacob, and blessed him, and charged him, and said unto him, Thou shalt not take a wife of the daughters of Canaan.

said unto him [01 GEN 30 27](#) # And Laban said unto him, I pray thee, if I have found favour in thine eyes, [tarry: for] I have learned by experience that the LORD hath blessed me for thy sake.

said unto him [01 GEN 30 29](#) # And he said unto him, Thou knowest how I have served thee, and how thy cattle was with me.

said unto him [01 GEN 31 14](#) # And Rachel and Leah answered and said unto him, [Is there] yet any portion or inheritance for us in our father's house?

said unto him [01 GEN 31 24](#) # And God came to Laban the Syrian in a dream by night, and said unto him, Take heed that thou speak not to Jacob either good or bad.

said unto him [01 GEN 32 27](#) # And he said unto him, What [is] thy name? And he said, Jacob.

said unto him [01 GEN 33 13](#) # And he said unto him, My lord knoweth that the children [are] tender, and the flocks and herds with young [are] with me: and if men should overdrive them one day, all the flock will die.

said unto him [01 GEN 35 10](#) # And God said unto him, Thy name [is] Jacob: thy name shall not be called any more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name: and he called his name Israel.

said unto him [01 GEN 35 11](#) # And God said unto him, I [am] God Almighty: be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins;

said unto him [01 GEN 37 10](#) # And he told [it] to his father, and to his brethren: and his father rebuked him, and said unto him, What [is] this dream that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the earth?

said unto him [01 GEN 40 08](#) # And they said unto him, We have dreamed a dream, and [there is] no interpreter of it. And Joseph said unto them, [Do] not interpretations [belong] to God? tell me [them], I pray you.

said unto him [01 GEN 40 12](#) # And Joseph said unto him, This [is] the interpretation of it: The three branches [are] three days:

said unto him [01 GEN 42 10](#) # And they said unto him, Nay, my lord, but to buy food are thy servants come.

said unto him [01 GEN 42 31](#) # And we said unto him, We [are] true [men]; we are no spies:

said unto him [01 GEN 44 07](#) # And they said unto him, Wherefore saith my lord these words? God forbid that thy servants should do according to this thing:

said unto him [01 GEN 47 18](#) # When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said unto him, We will not hide [it] from my lord, how that our money is spent; my lord also hath our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands:

said unto him [01 GEN 47 29](#) # And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt:

said unto him [58 HEB 05 05](#) # So also Christ glorified not himself to be made an high priest; but he that said unto him, Thou art my Son, to day have I begotten thee.

said unto him [58 HEB 07 21](#) # [For those priests were made without an oath; but this with an oath by him that said unto him, The Lord sware and will not repent, Thou [art] a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec:]

said unto him [28 HOS 01 04](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Call his name Jezreel; for yet a little [while], and I will avenge the blood of Jezreel upon the house of Jehu, and will cause to cease the kingdom of the house of Israel.

said unto him [28 HOS 01 06](#) # And she conceived again, and bare a daughter. And [God] said unto him, Call her name Loruhamah: for I will no more have mercy upon the house of Israel; but I will utterly take them away.

said unto him [23 ISA 37 03](#) # And they said unto him, Thus saith Hezekiah, This day [is] a day of trouble, and of rebuke, and of blasphemy: for the children are come to the birth, and [there is] not strength to bring forth.

said unto him [23 ISA 38 01](#) # In those days was Hezekiah sick unto death. And Isaiah the prophet the son of Amoz came unto him, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Set thine house in order: for thou shalt die, and not live.

said unto him [23 ISA 39 03](#) # Then came Isaiah the prophet unto king Hezekiah, and said unto him, What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hezekiah said, They are come from a far

country unto me, [even] from Babylon.

said unto him [24 JER 36 15](#) # And they said unto him, Sit down now, and read it in our ears. So Baruch read [it] in their ears.

said unto him [24 JER 40 02](#) # And the captain of the guard took Jeremiah, and said unto him, The LORD thy God hath pronounced this evil upon this place.

said unto him [24 JER 40 14](#) # And said unto him, Dost thou certainly know that Baalis the king of the Ammonites hath sent Ishmael the son of Nethaniah to slay thee? But Gedaliah the son of Ahikam believed them not.

said unto him [43 JOH 01 25](#) # And they asked him, and said unto him, Why baptizest thou then, if thou be not that Christ, nor Elias, neither that prophet?

said unto him [43 JOH 01 38](#) # Then Jesus turned, and saw them following, and saith unto them, What seek ye? They said unto him, Rabbi, [which is to say, being interpreted, Master,] where dwellest thou?

said unto him [43 JOH 01 46](#) # And Nathanael said unto him, Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth? Philip saith unto him, Come and see.

said unto him [43 JOH 01 48](#) # Nathanael saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? Jesus answered and said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee.

said unto him [43 JOH 01 50](#) # Jesus answered and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these.

said unto him [43 JOH 02 18](#) # Then answered the Jews and said unto him, What sign showest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things?

said unto him [43 JOH 03 02](#) # The same came to Jesus by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except God be with him.

said unto him [43 JOH 03 03](#) # Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

said unto him [43 JOH 03 09](#) # Nicodemus answered and said unto him, How can these things be?

said unto him [43 JOH 03 10](#) # Jesus answered and said unto him, Art thou a master of Israel, and knowest not these things?

said unto him [43 JOH 03 26](#) # And they came unto John, and said unto him, Rabbi, he that was with thee beyond Jordan, to whom thou barest witness, behold, the same baptizeth, and all [men] come to him.

said unto him [43 JOH 04 52](#) # Then inquired he of them the hour when he began to amend. And they said unto him, Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever left him.

said unto him [43 JOH 04 53](#) # So the father knew that [it was] at the same hour, in the which Jesus said unto him, Thy son liveth: and himself believed, and his whole house.

said unto him [43 JOH 05 10](#) # The Jews therefore said unto him that was cured, It is the sabbath day: it is not lawful for thee to carry [thy] bed.

said unto him [43 JOH 05 14](#) # Afterward Jesus findeth him in the temple, and said unto him, Behold, thou

art made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee.

said unto him [43 JOH 06 25](#) # And when they had found him on the other side of the sea, they said unto him, Rabbi, when camest thou hither?

said unto him [43 JOH 07 03](#) # His brethren therefore said unto him, Depart hence, and go into Judaea, that thy disciples also may see the works that thou doest.

said unto him [43 JOH 07 52](#) # They answered and said unto him, Art thou also of Galilee? Search, and look: for out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.

said unto him [43 JOH 08 13](#) # The Pharisees therefore said unto him, Thou bearest record of thyself; thy record is not true.

said unto him [43 JOH 08 39](#) # They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham.

said unto him [43 JOH 08 48](#) # Then answered the Jews, and said unto him, Say we not well that thou art a Samaritan, and hast a devil?

said unto him [43 JOH 09 07](#) # And said unto him, Go, wash in the pool of Siloam, [which is by interpretation, Sent.] He went his way therefore, and washed, and came seeing.

said unto him [43 JOH 09 24](#) # Then again called they the man that was blind, and said unto him, Give God the praise: we know that this man is a sinner.

said unto him [43 JOH 09 34](#) # They answered and said unto him, Thou wast altogether born in sins, and dost thou teach us? And they cast him out.

said unto him [43 JOH 09 35](#) # Jesus heard that they had cast him out; and when he had found him, he said unto him, Dost thou believe on the Son of God?

said unto him [43 JOH 09 37](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Thou hast both seen him, and it is he that talketh with thee.

said unto him [43 JOH 09 40](#) # And [some] of the Pharisees which were with him heard these words, and said unto him, Are we blind also?

said unto him [43 JOH 10 24](#) # Then came the Jews round about him, and said unto him, How long dost thou make us to doubt? If thou be the Christ, tell us plainly.

said unto him [43 JOH 11 34](#) # And said, Where have ye laid him? They said unto him, Lord, come and see.

said unto him [43 JOH 13 07](#) # Jesus answered and said unto him, What I do thou knowest not now; but thou shalt know hereafter.

said unto him [43 JOH 13 29](#) # For some [of them] thought, because Judas had the bag, that Jesus had said unto him, Buy [those things] that we have need of against the feast; or, that he should give something to the poor.

said unto him [43 JOH 13 36](#) # Simon Peter said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus answered him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards.

said unto him [43 JOH 13 37](#) # Peter said unto him, Lord, why cannot I follow thee now? I will lay down

my life for thy sake.

said unto him [43 JOH 14 23](#) # Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.

said unto him [43 JOH 16 29](#) # His disciples said unto him, Lo, now speakest thou plainly, and speakest no proverb.

said unto him [43 JOH 18 30](#) # They answered and said unto him, If he were not a malefactor, we would not have delivered him up unto thee.

said unto him [43 JOH 18 31](#) # Then said Pilate unto them, Take ye him, and judge him according to your law. The Jews therefore said unto him, It is not lawful for us to put any man to death:

said unto him [43 JOH 18 33](#) # Then Pilate entered into the judgment hall again, and called Jesus, and said unto him, Art thou the King of the Jews?

said unto him [43 JOH 18 37](#) # Pilate therefore said unto him, Art thou a king then? Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice.

said unto him [43 JOH 20 25](#) # The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

said unto him [43 JOH 20 28](#) # And Thomas answered and said unto him, My Lord and my God.

said unto him [43 JOH 21 17](#) # He saith unto him the third time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

said unto him [43 JOH 21 17](#) # He saith unto him the third time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

said unto him [32 JON 01 06](#) # So the shipmaster came to him, and said unto him, What meanest thou, O sleeper? arise, call upon thy God, if so be that God will think upon us, that we perish not.

said unto him [32 JON 01 10](#) # Then were the men exceedingly afraid, and said unto him, Why hast thou done this? For the men knew that he fled from the presence of the LORD, because he had told them.

said unto him [06 JOS 05 13](#) # And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, [Art] thou for us, or for our adversaries?

said unto him [06 JOS 05 14](#) # And he said, Nay; but [as] captain of the host of the LORD am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my lord unto his servant?

said unto him [06 JOS 07 03](#) # And they returned to Joshua, and said unto him, Let not all the people go up; but let about two or three thousand men go up and smite Ai; [and] make not all the people to labour thither; for they [are but] few.

said unto him [06 JOS 09 06](#) # And they went to Joshua unto the camp at Gilgal, and said unto him, and to the men of Israel, We be come from a far country: now therefore make ye a league with us.

said unto him [06 JOS 09 09](#) # And they said unto him, From a very far country thy servants are come because of the name of the LORD thy God: for we have heard the fame of him, and all that he did in Egypt,

said unto him [06 JOS 13 01](#) # Now Joshua was old [and] stricken in years; and the LORD said unto him, Thou art old [and] stricken in years, and there remaineth yet very much land to be possessed.

said unto him [06 JOS 14 06](#) # Then the children of Judah came unto Joshua in Gilgal: and Caleb the son of Jephunneh the Kenezite said unto him, Thou knowest the thing that the LORD said unto Moses the man of God concerning me and thee in Kadeshbarnea.

said unto him [07 JUD 01 15](#) # And she said unto him, Give me a blessing: for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. And Caleb gave her the upper springs and the nether springs.

said unto him [07 JUD 01 24](#) # And the spies saw a man come forth out of the city, and they said unto him, Show us, we pray thee, the entrance into the city, and we will show thee mercy.

said unto him [07 JUD 04 06](#) # And she sent and called Barak the son of Abinoam out of Kedeshnaphtali, and said unto him, Hath not the LORD God of Israel commanded, [saying], Go and draw toward mount Tabor, and take with thee ten thousand men of the children of Naphtali and of the children of Zebulun?

said unto him [07 JUD 04 18](#) # And Jael went out to meet Sisera, and said unto him, Turn in, my lord, turn in to me; fear not. And when he had turned in unto her into the tent, she covered him with a mantle.

said unto him [07 JUD 04 22](#) # And, behold, as Barak pursued Sisera, Jael came out to meet him, and said unto him, Come, and I will show thee the man whom thou seekest. And when he came into her [tent], behold, Sisera lay dead, and the nail [was] in his temples.

said unto him [07 JUD 06 12](#) # And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him, and said unto him, The LORD [is] with thee, thou mighty man of valour.

said unto him [07 JUD 06 13](#) # And Gideon said unto him, Oh my Lord, if the LORD be with us, why then is all this befallen us? and where [be] all his miracles which our fathers told us of, saying, Did not the LORD bring us up from Egypt? but now the LORD hath forsaken us, and delivered us into the hands of the Midianites.

said unto him [07 JUD 06 15](#) # And he said unto him, Oh my Lord, wherewith shall I save Israel? behold, my family [is] poor in Manasseh, and I [am] the least in my father's house.

said unto him [07 JUD 06 16](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Surely I will be with thee, and thou shalt smite the Midianites as one man.

said unto him [07 JUD 06 17](#) # And he said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, then show me a sign that thou talkest with me.

said unto him [07 JUD 06 20](#) # And the angel of God said unto him, Take the flesh and the unleavened cakes, and lay [them] upon this rock, and pour out the broth. And he did so.

said unto him [07 JUD 06 23](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Peace [be] unto thee; fear not: thou shalt not die.

said unto him [07 JUD 06 25](#) # And it came to pass the same night, that the LORD said unto him, Take thy father's young bullock, even the second bullock of seven years old, and throw down the altar of Baal that thy father hath, and cut down the grove that [is] by it:

said unto him [07 JUD 06 27](#) # Then Gideon took ten men of his servants, and did as the LORD had said unto him: and [so] it was, because he feared his father's household, and the men of the city, that he could not do [it] by day, that he did [it] by night.

said unto him [07 JUD 07 09](#) # And it came to pass the same night, that the LORD said unto him, Arise, get thee down unto the host; for I have delivered it into thine hand.

said unto him [07 JUD 08 01](#) # And the men of Ephraim said unto him, Why hast thou served us thus, that thou calledst us not, when thou wentest to fight with the Midianites? And they did chide with him sharply.

said unto him [07 JUD 09 36](#) # And when Gaal saw the people, he said to Zebul, Behold, there come people down from the top of the mountains. And Zebul said unto him, Thou seest the shadow of the mountains as [if they were] men.

said unto him [07 JUD 09 54](#) # Then he called hastily unto the young man his armourbearer, and said unto him, Draw thy sword, and slay me, that men say not of me, A woman slew him. And his young man thrust him through, and he died.

said unto him [07 JUD 11 02](#) # And Gilead's wife bare him sons; and his wife's sons grew up, and they thrust out Jephthah, and said unto him, Thou shalt not inherit in our father's house; for thou [art] the son of a strange woman.

said unto him [07 JUD 11 15](#) # And said unto him, Thus saith Jephthah, Israel took not away the land of Moab, nor the land of the children of Ammon:

said unto him [07 JUD 11 19](#) # And Israel sent messengers unto Sihon king of the Amorites, the king of Heshbon; and Israel said unto him, Let us pass, we pray thee, through thy land into my place.

said unto him [07 JUD 11 36](#) # And she said unto him, My father, [if] thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, [even] of the children of Ammon.

said unto him [07 JUD 12 05](#) # And the Gileadites took the passages of Jordan before the Ephraimites: and it was [so] that when those Ephraimites which were escaped said, Let me go over; that the men of Gilead said unto him, [Art] thou an Ephraimite? If he said, Nay;

said unto him [07 JUD 13 10](#) # And the woman made haste, and ran, and showed her husband, and said unto him, Behold, the man hath appeared unto me, that came unto me the [other] day.

said unto him [07 JUD 13 11](#) # And Manoah arose, and went after his wife, and came to the man, and said unto him, [Art] thou the man that spakest unto the woman? And he said, I [am].

said unto him [07 JUD 13 18](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto him, Why askest thou thus after my name, seeing it [is] secret?

said unto him [07 JUD 13 23](#) # But his wife said unto him, If the LORD were pleased to kill us, he would not have received a burnt offering and a meat offering at our hands, neither would he have showed us all these [things], nor would as at this time have told us [such things] as these.

said unto him [07 JUD 14 03](#) # Then his father and his mother said unto him, [Is there] never a woman among the daughters of thy brethren, or among all my people, that thou goest to take a wife of the uncircumcised Philistines? And Samson said unto his father, Get her for me; for she pleaseth me well.

said unto him [07 JUD 14 13](#) # But if ye cannot declare [it] me, then shall ye give me thirty sheets and thirty change of garments. And they said unto him, Put forth thy riddle, that we may hear it.

said unto him [07 JUD 14 18](#) # And the men of the city said unto him on the seventh day before the sun went down, What [is] sweeter than honey? and what [is] stronger than a lion? And he said unto them, If ye had not plowed with my heifer, ye had not found out my riddle.

said unto him [07 JUD 15 12](#) # And they said unto him, We are come down to bind thee, that we may deliver thee into the hand of the Philistines. And Samson said unto them, Swear unto me, that ye will not fall upon me yourselves.

said unto him [07 JUD 16 09](#) # Now [there were] men lying in wait, abiding with her in the chamber. And she said unto him, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he brake the withs, as a thread of tow is broken when it toucheth the fire. So his strength was not known.

said unto him [07 JUD 16 12](#) # Delilah therefore took new ropes, and bound him therewith, and said unto him, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And [there were] liers in wait abiding in the chamber. And he brake them from off his arms like a thread.

said unto him [07 JUD 16 14](#) # And she fastened [it] with the pin, and said unto him, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he awaked out of his sleep, and went away with the pin of the beam, and with the web.

said unto him [07 JUD 16 15](#) # And she said unto him, How canst thou say, I love thee, when thine heart [is] not with me? thou hast mocked me these three times, and hast not told me wherein thy great strength [lieth].

said unto him [07 JUD 17 09](#) # And Micah said unto him, Whence comest thou? And he said unto him, I [am] a Levite of Bethlehemjudah, and I go to sojourn where I may find [a place].

said unto him [07 JUD 17 09](#) # And Micah said unto him, Whence comest thou? And he said unto him, I [am] a Levite of Bethlehemjudah, and I go to sojourn where I may find [a place].

said unto him [07 JUD 17 10](#) # And Micah said unto him, Dwell with me, and be unto me a father and a priest, and I will give thee ten [shekels] of silver by the year, and a suit of apparel, and thy victuals. So the Levite went in.

said unto him [07 JUD 18 03](#) # When they [were] by the house of Micah, they knew the voice of the young man the Levite: and they turned in thither, and said unto him, Who brought thee hither? and what makest thou in this [place]? and what hast thou here?

said unto him [07 JUD 18 05](#) # And they said unto him, Ask counsel, we pray thee, of God, that we may know whether our way which we go shall be prosperous.

said unto him [07 JUD 18 19](#) # And they said unto him, Hold thy peace, lay thine hand upon thy mouth, and go with us, and be to us a father and a priest: [is it] better for thee to be a priest unto the house of one man, or that thou be a priest unto a tribe and a family in Israel?

said unto him [07 JUD 18 25](#) # And the children of Dan said unto him, Let not thy voice be heard among us, lest angry fellows run upon thee, and thou lose thy life, with the lives of thy household.

said unto him [07 JUD 19 09](#) # And when the man rose up to depart, he, and his concubine, and his servant, his father in law, the damsel's father, said unto him, Behold, now the day draweth toward evening, I pray you tarry all night: behold, the day groweth to an end, lodge here, that thine heart may be merry; and to morrow get you early on your way, that thou mayest go home.

said unto him [07 JUD 19 12](#) # And his master said unto him, We will not turn aside hither into the city of

a stranger, that [is] not of the children of Israel; we will pass over to Gibeah.

said unto him [07 JUD 19 18](#) # And he said unto him, We [are] passing from Bethlehemjudah toward the side of mount Ephraim; from thence [am] I: and I went to Bethlehemjudah, but I [am now] going to the house of the LORD; and there [is] no man that receiveth me to house.

said unto him [42 LUK 01 13](#) # But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, and thou shalt call his name John.

said unto him [42 LUK 01 19](#) # And the angel answering said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to show thee these glad tidings.

said unto him [42 LUK 02 48](#) # And when they saw him, they were amazed: and his mother said unto him, Son, why hast thou thus dealt with us? behold, thy father and I have sought thee sorrowing.

said unto him [42 LUK 03 12](#) # Then came also publicans to be baptized, and said unto him, Master, what shall we do?

said unto him [42 LUK 04 03](#) # And the devil said unto him, If thou be the Son of God, command this stone that it be made bread.

said unto him [42 LUK 04 06](#) # And the devil said unto him, All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it.

said unto him [42 LUK 04 08](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

said unto him [42 LUK 04 09](#) # And he brought him to Jerusalem, and set him on a pinnacle of the temple, and said unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence:

said unto him [42 LUK 04 12](#) # And Jesus answering said unto him, It is said, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

said unto him [42 LUK 05 05](#) # And Simon answering said unto him, Master, we have toiled all the night, and have taken nothing: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net.

said unto him [42 LUK 05 20](#) # And when he saw their faith, he said unto him, Man, thy sins are forgiven thee.

said unto him [42 LUK 05 27](#) # And after these things he went forth, and saw a publican, named Levi, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he said unto him, Follow me.

said unto him [42 LUK 05 33](#) # And they said unto him, Why do the disciples of John fast often, and make prayers, and likewise [the disciples] of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?

said unto him [42 LUK 07 40](#) # And Jesus answering said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on.

said unto him [42 LUK 07 43](#) # Simon answered and said, I suppose that [he], to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

said unto him [42 LUK 09 12](#) # And when the day began to wear away, then came the twelve, and said unto him, Send the multitude away, that they may go into the towns and country round about, and lodge, and get victuals: for we are here in a desert place.

said unto him [42 LUK 09 50](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Forbid [him] not: for he that is not against us is for us.

said unto him [42 LUK 09 57](#) # And it came to pass, that, as they went in the way, a certain [man] said unto him, Lord, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.

said unto him [42 LUK 09 58](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Foxes have holes, and birds of the air [have] nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay [his] head.

said unto him [42 LUK 09 60](#) # Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God.

said unto him [42 LUK 09 62](#) # And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

said unto him [42 LUK 10 26](#) # He said unto him, What is written in the law? how readest thou?

said unto him [42 LUK 10 28](#) # And he said unto him, Thou hast answered right: this do, and thou shalt live.

said unto him [42 LUK 10 35](#) # And on the morrow when he departed, he took out two pence, and gave [them] to the host, and said unto him, Take care of him; and whatsoever thou spendest more, when I come again, I will repay thee.

said unto him [42 LUK 11 01](#) # And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

said unto him [42 LUK 11 27](#) # And it came to pass, as he spake these things, a certain woman of the company lifted up her voice, and said unto him, Blessed [is] the womb that bare thee, and the paps which thou hast sucked.

said unto him [42 LUK 11 39](#) # And the Lord said unto him, Now do ye Pharisees make clean the outside of the cup and the platter; but your inward part is full of ravening and wickedness.

said unto him [42 LUK 11 45](#) # Then answered one of the lawyers, and said unto him, Master, thus saying thou reproachest us also.

said unto him [42 LUK 12 13](#) # And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.

said unto him [42 LUK 12 14](#) # And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?

said unto him [42 LUK 12 20](#) # But God said unto him, [Thou] fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided?

said unto him [42 LUK 12 41](#) # Then Peter said unto him, Lord, speakest thou this parable unto us, or even to all?

said unto him [42 LUK 13 08](#) # And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung [it]:

said unto him [42 LUK 14 15](#) # And when one of them that sat at meat with him heard these things, he said unto him, Blessed [is] he that shall eat bread in the kingdom of God.

said unto him [42 LUK 14 18](#) # And they all with one [consent] began to make excuse. The first said unto

him, I have bought a piece of ground, and I must needs go and see it: I pray thee have me excused.

said unto him [42 LUK 15 21](#) # And the son said unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and in thy sight, and am no more worthy to be called thy son.

said unto him [42 LUK 15 27](#) # And he said unto him, Thy brother is come; and thy father hath killed the fatted calf, because he hath received him safe and sound.

said unto him [42 LUK 15 31](#) # And he said unto him, Son, thou art ever with me, and all that I have is thine.

said unto him [42 LUK 16 02](#) # And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.

said unto him [42 LUK 16 06](#) # And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.

said unto him [42 LUK 16 07](#) # Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.

said unto him [42 LUK 16 31](#) # And he said unto him, If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead.

said unto him [42 LUK 17 19](#) # And he said unto him, Arise, go thy way: thy faith hath made thee whole.

said unto him [42 LUK 17 37](#) # And they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body [is], thither will the eagles be gathered together.

said unto him [42 LUK 18 19](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Why callest thou me good? none [is] good, save one, [that is], God.

said unto him [42 LUK 18 22](#) # Now when Jesus heard these things, he said unto him, Yet lackest thou one thing: sell all that thou hast, and distribute unto the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, follow me.

said unto him [42 LUK 18 42](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Receive thy sight: thy faith hath saved thee.

said unto him [42 LUK 19 05](#) # And when Jesus came to the place, he looked up, and saw him, and said unto him, Zacchaeus, make haste, and come down; for to day I must abide at thy house.

said unto him [42 LUK 19 09](#) # And Jesus said unto him, This day is salvation come to this house, forsomuch as he also is a son of Abraham.

said unto him [42 LUK 19 17](#) # And he said unto him, Well, thou good servant: because thou hast been faithful in a very little, have thou authority over ten cities.

said unto him [42 LUK 19 25](#) # [And they said unto him, Lord, he hath ten pounds.]

said unto him [42 LUK 19 39](#) # And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples.

said unto him [42 LUK 22 09](#) # And they said unto him, Where wilt thou that we prepare?

said unto him [42 LUK 22 33](#) # And he said unto him, Lord, I am ready to go with thee, both into prison, and to death.

said unto him [42 LUK 22 48](#) # But Jesus said unto him, Judas, betrayest thou the Son of man with a kiss?

said unto him [42 LUK 22 49](#) # When they which were about him saw what would follow, they said unto him, Lord, shall we smite with the sword?

said unto him [42 LUK 22 61](#) # And the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

said unto him [42 LUK 23 43](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise.

said unto him [42 LUK 24 18](#) # And the one of them, whose name was Cleopas, answering said unto him, Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem, and hast not known the things which are come to pass there in these days?

said unto him [42 LUK 24 19](#) # And he said unto them, What things? And they said unto him, Concerning Jesus of Nazareth, which was a prophet mighty in deed and word before God and all the people:

said unto him [41 MAR 01 37](#) # And when they had found him, they said unto him, All [men] seek for thee.

said unto him [41 MAR 02 14](#) # And as he passed by, he saw Levi the [son] of Alphaeus sitting at the receipt of custom, and said unto him, Follow me. And he arose and followed him.

said unto him [41 MAR 02 24](#) # And the Pharisees said unto him, Behold, why do they on the sabbath day that which is not lawful?

said unto him [41 MAR 03 32](#) # And the multitude sat about him, and they said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren without seek for thee.

said unto him [41 MAR 05 08](#) # For he said unto him, Come out of the man, [thou] unclean spirit.

said unto him [41 MAR 05 31](#) # And his disciples said unto him, Thou seest the multitude thronging thee, and sayest thou, Who touched me?

said unto him [41 MAR 07 28](#) # And she answered and said unto him, Yes, Lord: yet the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs.

said unto him [41 MAR 09 23](#) # Jesus said unto him, If thou canst believe, all things [are] possible to him that believeth.

said unto him [41 MAR 10 18](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Why callest thou me good? [there is] none good but one, [that is], God.

said unto him [41 MAR 10 20](#) # And he answered and said unto him, Master, all these have I observed from my youth.

said unto him [41 MAR 10 21](#) # Then Jesus beholding him loved him, and said unto him, One thing thou lackest: go thy way, sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, take up the cross, and follow me.

said unto him [41 MAR 10 37](#) # They said unto him, Grant unto us that we may sit, one on thy right hand, and the other on thy left hand, in thy glory.

said unto him [41 MAR 10 39](#) # And they said unto him, We can. And Jesus said unto them, Ye shall

indeed drink of the cup that I drink of; and with the baptism that I am baptized withal shall ye be baptized:

said unto him [41 MAR 10 51](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

said unto him [41 MAR 10 51](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

said unto him [41 MAR 10 52](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

said unto him [41 MAR 12 16](#) # And they brought [it]. And he saith unto them, Whose [is] this image and superscription? And they said unto him, Caesar's.

said unto him [41 MAR 12 32](#) # And the scribe said unto him, Well, Master, thou hast said the truth: for there is one God; and there is none other but he:

said unto him [41 MAR 12 34](#) # And when Jesus saw that he answered discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art not far from the kingdom of God. And no man after that durst ask him [any question].

said unto him [41 MAR 13 02](#) # And Jesus answering said unto him, Seest thou these great buildings? there shall not be left one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

said unto him [41 MAR 14 12](#) # And the first day of unleavened bread, when they killed the passover, his disciples said unto him, Where wilt thou that we go and prepare that thou mayest eat the passover?

said unto him [41 MAR 14 29](#) # But Peter said unto him, Although all shall be offended, yet [will] not I.

said unto him [41 MAR 14 61](#) # But he held his peace, and answered nothing. Again the high priest asked him, and said unto him, Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

said unto him [41 MAR 14 72](#) # And the second time the cock crew. And Peter called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept.

said unto him [41 MAR 15 02](#) # And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answering said unto him, Thou sayest [it].

said unto him [40 MAT 02 05](#) # And they said unto him, In Bethlehem of Judaea: for thus it is written by the prophet,

said unto him [40 MAT 03 15](#) # And Jesus answering said unto him, Suffer [it to be so] now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.

said unto him [40 MAT 04 07](#) # Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

said unto him [40 MAT 08 19](#) # And a certain scribe came, and said unto him, Master, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.

said unto him [40 MAT 08 21](#) # And another of his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

said unto him [40 MAT 08 22](#) # But Jesus said unto him, Follow me; and let the dead bury their dead.

said unto him [40 MAT 09 28](#)# And when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and Jesus saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto him, Yea, Lord.

said unto him [40 MAT 11 03](#)# And said unto him, Art thou he that should come, or do we look for another?

said unto him [40 MAT 12 02](#)# But when the Pharisees saw [it], they said unto him, Behold, thy disciples do that which is not lawful to do upon the sabbath day.

said unto him [40 MAT 12 47](#)# Then one said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to speak with thee.

said unto him [40 MAT 12 48](#)# But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren?

said unto him [40 MAT 13 10](#)# And the disciples came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto them in parables?

said unto him [40 MAT 13 27](#)# So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it tares?

said unto him [40 MAT 13 28](#)# He said unto them, An enemy hath done this. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up?

said unto him [40 MAT 14 04](#)# For John said unto him, It is not lawful for thee to have her.

said unto him [40 MAT 14 31](#)# And immediately Jesus stretched forth [his] hand, and caught him, and said unto him, O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt?

said unto him [40 MAT 15 12](#)# Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?

said unto him [40 MAT 15 15](#)# Then answered Peter and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.

said unto him [40 MAT 16 17](#)# And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed [it] unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven.

said unto him [40 MAT 18 32](#)# Then his lord, after that he had called him, said unto him, O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou desiredst me:

said unto him [40 MAT 19 16](#)# And, behold, one came and said unto him, Good Master, what good thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life?

said unto him [40 MAT 19 17](#)# And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? [there is] none good but one, [that is], God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments.

said unto him [40 MAT 19 21](#)# Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go [and] sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come [and] follow me.

said unto him [40 MAT 19 27](#)# Then answered Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?

said unto him [40 MAT 21 16](#)# And said unto him, Hearest thou what these say? And Jesus saith unto them, Yea; have ye never read, Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings thou hast perfected praise?

said unto him [40 MAT 22 37](#) # Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.

said unto him [40 MAT 25 21](#) # His lord said unto him, Well done, [thou] good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.

said unto him [40 MAT 25 23](#) # His lord said unto him, Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.

said unto him [40 MAT 25 26](#) # His lord answered and said unto him, [Thou] wicked and slothful servant, thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not, and gather where I have not strowed:

said unto him [40 MAT 26 25](#) # Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.

said unto him [40 MAT 26 33](#) # Peter answered and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended.

said unto him [40 MAT 26 34](#) # Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

said unto him [40 MAT 26 35](#) # Peter said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.

said unto him [40 MAT 26 50](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Friend, wherefore art thou come? Then came they, and laid hands on Jesus, and took him.

said unto him [40 MAT 26 62](#) # And the high priest arose, and said unto him, Answerest thou nothing? what [is it which] these witness against thee?

said unto him [40 MAT 26 63](#) # But Jesus held his peace. And the high priest answered and said unto him, I adjure thee by the living God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ, the Son of God.

said unto him [40 MAT 26 75](#) # And Peter remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly.

said unto him [40 MAT 27 11](#) # And Jesus stood before the governor: and the governor asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews? And Jesus said unto him, Thou sayest.

said unto him [04 NUM 09 07](#) # And those men said unto him, We [are] defiled by the dead body of a man: wherefore are we kept back, that we may not offer an offering of the LORD in his appointed season among the children of Israel?

said unto him [04 NUM 10 30](#) # And he said unto him, I will not go; but I will depart to mine own land, and to my kindred.

said unto him [04 NUM 11 29](#) # And Moses said unto him, Enviest thou for my sake? would God that all the LORD'S people were prophets, [and] that the LORD would put his spirit upon them!

said unto him [04 NUM 20 18](#) # And Edom said unto him, Thou shalt not pass by me, lest I come out against thee with the sword.

said unto him [04 NUM 20 19](#) # And the children of Israel said unto him, We will go by the high way: and if I and my cattle drink of thy water, then I will pay for it: I will only, without [doing] any thing [else], go

through on my feet.

said unto him [04 NUM 22 20](#) # And God came unto Balaam at night, and said unto him, If the men come to call thee, rise up, [and] go with them; but yet the word which I shall say unto thee, that shalt thou do.

said unto him [04 NUM 22 32](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto him, Wherefore hast thou smitten thine ass these three times? behold, I went out to withstand thee, because [thy] way is perverse before me:

said unto him [04 NUM 23 04](#) # And God met Balaam: and he said unto him, I have prepared seven altars, and I have offered upon [every] altar a bullock and a ram.

said unto him [04 NUM 23 13](#) # And Balak said unto him, Come, I pray thee, with me unto another place, from whence thou mayest see them: thou shalt see but the utmost part of them, and shalt not see them all: and curse me them from thence.

said unto him [04 NUM 23 17](#) # And when he came to him, behold, he stood by his burnt offering, and the princes of Moab with him. And Balak said unto him, What hath the LORD spoken?

said unto him [20 PRO 07 13](#) # So she caught him, and kissed him, [and] with an impudent face said unto him,

said unto him [19 PSA 52 01](#) # To the chief Musician, Maschil, [A Psalm] of David, when Doeg the Edomite came and told Saul, and said unto him, David is come to the house of Ahimelech. Why boastest thou thyself in mischief, O mighty man? the goodness of God [endureth] continually.

said unto him [66 REV 07 14](#) # And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

said unto him [66 REV 10 09](#) # And I went unto the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take [it], and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as honey.

said unto him [08 RUT 02 10](#) # Then she fell on her face, and bowed herself to the ground, and said unto him, Why have I found grace in thine eyes, that thou shouldest take knowledge of me, seeing I [am] a stranger?

said unto him [38 ZEC 02 04](#) # And said unto him, Run, speak to this young man, saying, Jerusalem shall be inhabited [as] towns without walls for the multitude of men and cattle therein:

said unto him [38 ZEC 04 11](#) # Then answered I, and said unto him, What [are] these two olive trees upon the right [side] of the candlestick and upon the left [side] thereof?

said unto him [38 ZEC 04 12](#) # And I answered again, and said unto him, What [be these] two olive branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden [oil] out of themselves?

said unto his [11 1KI 02 22](#) # And king Solomon answered and said unto his mother, And why dost thou ask Abishag the Shunammite for Adonijah? ask for him the kingdom also; for he [is] mine elder brother; even for him, and for Abiathar the priest, and for Joab the son of Zeruah.

said unto his [11 1KI 13 13](#) # And he said unto his sons, Saddle me the ass. So they saddled him the ass: and he rode thereon,

said unto his [11 1KI 20 12](#) # And it came to pass, when [Benhadad] heard this message, as he [was] drinking, he and the kings in the pavilions, that he said unto his servants, Set [yourselves in array]. And

they set [themselves in array] against the city.

said unto his [11 1KI 20 35](#) # And a certain man of the sons of the prophets said unto his neighbour in the word of the LORD, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man refused to smite him.

said unto his [11 1KI 22 03](#) # And the king of Israel said unto his servants, Know ye that Ramoth in Gilead [is] ours, and we [be] still, [and] take it not out of the hand of the king of Syria?

said unto his [09 1SA 10 16](#) # And Saul said unto his uncle, He told us plainly that the asses were found. But of the matter of the kingdom, whereof Samuel spake, he told him not.

said unto his [09 1SA 14 12](#) # And the men of the garrison answered Jonathan and his armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will show you a thing. And Jonathan said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORD hath delivered them into the hand of Israel.

said unto his [09 1SA 16 17](#) # And Saul said unto his servants, Provide me now a man that can play well, and bring [him] to me.

said unto his [09 1SA 20 36](#) # And he said unto his lad, Run, find out now the arrows which I shoot. [And] as the lad ran, he shot an arrow beyond him.

said unto his [09 1SA 22 07](#) # Then Saul said unto his servants that stood about him, Hear now, ye Benjamites; will the son of Jesse give every one of you fields and vineyards, [and] make you all captains of thousands, and captains of hundreds;

said unto his [09 1SA 24 06](#) # And he said unto his men, The LORD forbid that I should do this thing unto my master, the LORD'S anointed, to stretch forth mine hand against him, seeing he [is] the anointed of the LORD.

said unto his [09 1SA 25 13](#) # And David said unto his men, Gird ye on every man his sword. And they girded on every man his sword; and David also girded on his sword: and there went up after David about four hundred men; and two hundred abode by the stuff.

said unto his [12 2KI 04 19](#) # And he said unto his father, My head, my head. And he said to a lad, Carry him to his mother.

said unto his [12 2KI 04 38](#) # And Elisha came again to Gilgal: and [there was] a dearth in the land; and the sons of the prophets [were] sitting before him: and he said unto his servant, Set on the great pot, and seethe pottage for the sons of the prophets.

said unto his [12 2KI 07 12](#) # And the king arose in the night, and said unto his servants, I will now show you what the Syrians have done to us. They know that we [be] hungry; therefore are they gone out of the camp to hide themselves in the field, saying, When they come out of the city, we shall catch them alive, and get into the city.

said unto his [10 2SA 03 38](#) # And the king said unto his servants, Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?

said unto his [10 2SA 12 19](#) # But when David saw that his servants whispered, David perceived that the child was dead: therefore David said unto his servants, Is the child dead? And they said, He is dead.

said unto his [10 2SA 14 30](#) # Therefore he said unto his servants, See, Joab's field is near mine, and he hath barley there; go and set it on fire. And Absalom's servants set the field on fire.

said unto his [27 DAN 03 24](#) # Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonished, and rose up in haste, [and]

spake, and said unto his counsellors, Did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They answered and said unto the king, True, O king.

said unto his [05 DEU 33 09](#) # Who said unto his father and to his mother, I have not seen him; neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own children: for they have observed thy word, and kept thy covenant.

said unto his [02 EXO 01 09](#) # And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the children of Israel [are] more and mightier than we:

said unto his [02 EXO 02 20](#) # And he said unto his daughters, And where [is] he? why [is] it [that] ye have left the man? call him, that he may eat bread.

said unto his [02 EXO 18 15](#) # And Moses said unto his father in law, Because the people come unto me to inquire of God:

said unto his [01 GEN 04 23](#) # And Lamech said unto his wives, Adah and Zillah, Hear my voice; ye wives of Lamech, hearken unto my speech: for I have slain a man to my wounding, and a young man to my hurt.

said unto his [01 GEN 22 05](#) # And Abraham said unto his young men, Abide ye here with the ass; and I and the lad will go yonder and worship, and come again to you.

said unto his [01 GEN 24 02](#) # And Abraham said unto his eldest servant of his house, that ruled over all that he had, Put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh:

said unto his [01 GEN 27 19](#) # And Jacob said unto his father, I [am] Esau thy firstborn; I have done according as thou badest me: arise, I pray thee, sit and eat of my venison, that thy soul may bless me.

said unto his [01 GEN 27 20](#) # And Isaac said unto his son, How [is it] that thou hast found [it] so quickly, my son? And he said, Because the LORD thy God brought [it] to me.

said unto his [01 GEN 27 31](#) # And he also had made savoury meat, and brought it unto his father, and said unto his father, Let my father arise, and eat of his son's venison, that thy soul may bless me.

said unto his [01 GEN 27 34](#) # And when Esau heard the words of his father, he cried with a great and exceeding bitter cry, and said unto his father, Bless me, [even] me also, O my father.

said unto his [01 GEN 27 38](#) # And Esau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, [even] me also, O my father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept.

said unto his [01 GEN 31 46](#) # And Jacob said unto his brethren, Gather stones; and they took stones, and made an heap: and they did eat there upon the heap.

said unto his [01 GEN 32 16](#) # And he delivered [them] into the hand of his servants, every drove by themselves; and said unto his servants, Pass over before me, and put a space betwixt drove and drove.

said unto his [01 GEN 35 02](#) # Then Jacob said unto his household, and to all that [were] with him, Put away the strange gods that [are] among you, and be clean, and change your garments:

said unto his [01 GEN 37 26](#) # And Judah said unto his brethren, What profit [is it] if we slay our brother, and conceal his blood?

said unto his [01 GEN 39 08](#) # But he refused, and said unto his master's wife, Behold, my master wotteth not what [is] with me in the house, and he hath committed all that he hath to my hand;

said unto his [01_GEN_41_38](#) # And Pharaoh said unto his servants, Can we find [such a one] as this [is], a man in whom the Spirit of God [is]?

said unto his [01_GEN_42_01](#) # Now when Jacob saw that there was corn in Egypt, Jacob said unto his sons, Why do ye look one upon another?

said unto his [01_GEN_42_28](#) # And he said unto his brethren, My money is restored; and, lo, [it is] even in my sack: and their heart failed [them], and they were afraid, saying one to another, What [is] this [that] God hath done unto us?

said unto his [01_GEN_44_04](#) # [And] when they were gone out of the city, [and] not [yet] far off, Joseph said unto his steward, Up, follow after the men; and when thou dost overtake them, say unto them, Wherefore have ye rewarded evil for good?

said unto his [01_GEN_45_03](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, I [am] Joseph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not answer him; for they were troubled at his presence.

said unto his [01_GEN_45_04](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, Come near to me, I pray you. And they came near. And he said, I [am] Joseph your brother, whom ye sold into Egypt.

said unto his [01_GEN_46_31](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, and unto his father's house, I will go up, and show Pharaoh, and say unto him, My brethren, and my father's house, which [were] in the land of Canaan, are come unto me;

said unto his [01_GEN_47_03](#) # And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What [is] your occupation? And they said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants [are] shepherds, both we, [and] also our fathers.

said unto his [01_GEN_48_09](#) # And Joseph said unto his father, They [are] my sons, whom God hath given me in this [place]. And he said, Bring them, I pray thee, unto me, and I will bless them.

said unto his [01_GEN_48_18](#) # And Joseph said unto his father, Not so, my father: for this [is] the firstborn; put thy right hand upon his head.

said unto his [01_GEN_50_24](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, I die: and God will surely visit you, and bring you out of this land unto the land which he sware to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob.

said unto his [43_JOH_06_12](#) # When they were filled, he said unto his disciples, Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.

said unto his [07_JUD_13_22](#) # And Manoah said unto his wife, We shall surely die, because we have seen God.

said unto his [07_JUD_14_03](#) # Then his father and his mother said unto him, [Is there] never a woman among the daughters of thy brethren, or among all my people, that thou goest to take a wife of the uncircumcised Philistines? And Samson said unto his father, Get her for me; for she pleaseth me well.

said unto his [07_JUD_17_02](#) # And he said unto his mother, The eleven hundred [shekels] of silver that were taken from thee, about which thou cursedst, and spakest of also in mine ears, behold, the silver [is] with me; I took it. And his mother said, Blessed [be thou] of the LORD, my son.

said unto his [07_JUD_19_05](#) # And it came to pass on the fourth day, when they arose early in the morning, that he rose up to depart: and the damsel's father said unto his son in law, Comfort thine heart with a morsel of bread, and afterward go your way.

said unto his [07_JUD_19_11](#) # [And] when they [were] by Jebus, the day was far spent; and the servant said

unto his master, Come, I pray thee, and let us turn in into this city of the Jebusites, and lodge in it.

said unto his [07 JUD 19 13](#) # And he said unto his servant, Come, and let us draw near to one of these places to lodge all night, in Gibeah, or in Ramah.

said unto his [42 LUK 09 43](#) # And they were all amazed at the mighty power of God. But while they wondered every one at all things which Jesus did, he said unto his disciples,

said unto his [42 LUK 12 22](#) # And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.

said unto his [42 LUK 20 45](#) # Then in the audience of all the people he said unto his disciples,

said unto his [41 MAR 02 16](#) # And when the scribes and Pharisees saw him eat with publicans and sinners, they said unto his disciples, How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners?

said unto his [40 MAT 09 11](#) # And when the Pharisees saw [it], they said unto his disciples, Why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners?

said unto his [40 MAT 14 02](#) # And said unto his servants, This is John the Baptist; he is risen from the dead; and therefore mighty works do show forth themselves in him.

said unto his [40 MAT 26 01](#) # And it came to pass, when Jesus had finished all these sayings, he said unto his disciples,

said unto Hobab [04 NUM 10 29](#) # And Moses said unto Hobab, the son of Raguel the Midianite, Moses' father in law, We are journeying unto the place of which the LORD said, I will give it you: come thou with us, and we will do thee good: for the LORD hath spoken good concerning Israel.

said unto Isaac [01 GEN 26 16](#) # And Abimelech said unto Isaac, Go from us; for thou art much mightier than we.

said unto Isaiah [12 2KI 20 08](#) # And Hezekiah said unto Isaiah, What [shall be] the sign that the LORD will heal me, and that I shall go up into the house of the LORD the third day?

said unto Ishmael [24 JER 41 08](#) # But ten men were found among them that said unto Ishmael, Slay us not: for we have treasures in the field, of wheat, and of barley, and of oil, and of honey. So he forbore, and slew them not among their brethren.

said unto Israel [01 GEN 43 08](#) # And Judah said unto Israel his father, Send the lad with me, and we will arise and go; that we may live, and not die, both we, and thou, [and] also our little ones.

said unto it [41 MAR 11 14](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard [it].

said unto it [40 MAT 21 19](#) # And when he saw a fig tree in the way, he came to it, and found nothing thereon, but leaves only, and said unto it, Let no fruit grow on thee henceforward for ever. And presently the fig tree withered away.

said unto Jacob [01 GEN 27 21](#) # And Isaac said unto Jacob, Come near, I pray thee, that I may feel thee, my son, whether thou [be] my very son Esau or not.

said unto Jacob [01 GEN 29 15](#) # And Laban said unto Jacob, Because thou [art] my brother, shouldest thou therefore serve me for nought? tell me, what [shall] thy wages [be]?

said unto Jacob [01_GEN_30_01](#) # And when Rachel saw that she bare Jacob no children, Rachel envied her sister; and said unto Jacob, Give me children, or else I die.

said unto Jacob [01_GEN_31_03](#) # And the LORD said unto Jacob, Return unto the land of thy fathers, and to thy kindred; and I will be with thee.

said unto Jacob [01_GEN_31_43](#) # And Laban answered and said unto Jacob, [These] daughters [are] my daughters, and [these] children [are] my children, and [these] cattle [are] my cattle, and all that thou seest [is] mine: and what can I do this day unto these my daughters, or unto their children which they have born?

said unto Jacob [01_GEN_35_01](#) # And God said unto Jacob, Arise, go up to Bethel, and dwell there: and make there an altar unto God, that appeared unto thee when thou fleddest from the face of Esau thy brother.

said unto Jacob [01_GEN_47_08](#) # And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How old [art] thou?

said unto Jehoshaphat [11_1KI_22_04](#) # And he said unto Jehoshaphat, Wilt thou go with me to battle to Ramothgilead? And Jehoshaphat said to the king of Israel, I [am] as thou [art], my people as thy people, my horses as thy horses.

said unto Jehoshaphat [11_1KI_22_08](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, [There is] yet one man, Micaiah the son of Imlah, by whom we may inquire of the LORD: but I hate him; for he doth not prophesy good concerning me, but evil. And Jehoshaphat said, Let not the king say so.

said unto Jehoshaphat [11_1KI_22_18](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, Did I not tell thee that he would prophesy no good concerning me, but evil?

said unto Jehoshaphat [11_1KI_22_30](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, I will disguise myself, and enter into the battle; but put thou on thy robes. And the king of Israel disguised himself, and went into the battle.

said unto Jehoshaphat [14_2CH_18_03](#) # And Ahab king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat king of Judah, Wilt thou go with me to Ramothgilead? And he answered him, I [am] as thou [art], and my people as thy people; and [we will be] with thee in the war.

said unto Jehoshaphat [14_2CH_18_07](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, [There is] yet one man, by whom we may inquire of the LORD: but I hate him; for he never prophesied good unto me, but always evil: the same [is] Micaiah the son of Imla. And Jehoshaphat said, Let not the king say so.

said unto Jehoshaphat [14_2CH_18_29](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, I will disguise myself, and will go to the battle; but put thou on thy robes. So the king of Israel disguised himself; and they went to the battle.

said unto Jehu [12_2KI_10_30](#) # And the LORD said unto Jehu, Because thou hast done well in executing [that which is] right in mine eyes, [and] hast done unto the house of Ahab according to all that [was] in mine heart, thy children of the fourth [generation] shall sit on the throne of Israel.

said unto Jephthah [07_JUD_11_06](#) # And they said unto Jephthah, Come, and be our captain, that we may fight with the children of Ammon.

said unto Jephthah [07_JUD_11_08](#) # And the elders of Gilead said unto Jephthah, Therefore we turn again to thee now, that thou mayest go with us, and fight against the children of Ammon, and be our head over all the inhabitants of Gilead.

said unto Jephthah [07_JUD_11_10](#) # And the elders of Gilead said unto Jephthah, The LORD be witness between us, if we do not so according to thy words.

said unto Jephthah [07_JUD_12_01](#) # And the men of Ephraim gathered themselves together, and went northward, and said unto Jephthah, Wherefore passedst thou over to fight against the children of Ammon, and didst not call us to go with thee? we will burn thine house upon thee with fire.

said unto Jeremiah [24_JER_38_12](#) # And Ebedmelech the Ethiopian said unto Jeremiah, Put now [these] old cast clouts and rotten rags under thine armholes under the cords. And Jeremiah did so.

said unto Jeremiah [24_JER_38_14](#) # Then Zedekiah the king sent, and took Jeremiah the prophet unto him into the third entry that [is] in the house of the LORD: and the king said unto Jeremiah, I will ask thee a thing; hide nothing from me.

said unto Jeremiah [24_JER_38_19](#) # And Zedekiah the king said unto Jeremiah, I am afraid of the Jews that are fallen to the Chaldeans, lest they deliver me into their hand, and they mock me.

said unto Jeremiah [24_JER_42_02](#) # And said unto Jeremiah the prophet, Let, we beseech thee, our supplication be accepted before thee, and pray for us unto the LORD thy God, [even] for all this remnant; [for we are left [but] a few of many, as thine eyes do behold us:]

said unto Jesse [09_ISA_16_10](#) # Again, Jesse made seven of his sons to pass before Samuel. And Samuel said unto Jesse, The LORD hath not chosen these.

said unto Jesse [09_ISA_16_11](#) # And Samuel said unto Jesse, Are here all [thy] children? And he said, There remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the sheep. And Samuel said unto Jesse, Send and fetch him: for we will not sit down till he come hither.

said unto Jesse [09_ISA_16_11](#) # And Samuel said unto Jesse, Are here all [thy] children? And he said, There remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the sheep. And Samuel said unto Jesse, Send and fetch him: for we will not sit down till he come hither.

said unto Jesus [42_LUK_09_33](#) # And it came to pass, as they departed from him, Peter said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias: not knowing what he said.

said unto Jesus [42_LUK_10_29](#) # But he, willing to justify himself, said unto Jesus, And who is my neighbour?

said unto Jesus [42_LUK_23_42](#) # And he said unto Jesus, Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom.

said unto Jesus [41_MAR_11_33](#) # And they answered and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell. And Jesus answering saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things.

said unto Jesus [40_MAT_17_04](#) # Then answered Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

said unto Jether [07_JUD_08_20](#) # And he said unto Jether his firstborn, Up, [and] slay them. But the youth drew not his sword: for he feared, because he [was] yet a youth.

said unto Joab [10_2SA_14_21](#) # And the king said unto Joab, Behold now, I have done this thing: go therefore, bring the young man Absalom again.

said unto Joab [10_2SA_18_12](#) # And the man said unto Joab, Though I should receive a thousand [shekels]

of silver in mine hand, [yet] would I not put forth mine hand against the king's son: for in our hearing the king charged thee and Abishai and Ittai, saying, Beware that none [touch] the young man Absalom.

said unto Joab [10_2SA_20_21](#) # The matter [is] not so: but a man of mount Ephraim, Sheba the son of Bichri by name, hath lifted up his hand against the king, [even] against David: deliver him only, and I will depart from the city. And the woman said unto Joab, Behold, his head shall be thrown to thee over the wall.

said unto Joash [07_JUD_06_30](#) # Then the men of the city said unto Joash, Bring out thy son, that he may die: because he hath cast down the altar of Baal, and because he hath cut down the grove that [was] by it.

said unto Johanan [24_JER_40_16](#) # But Gedaliah the son of Ahikam said unto Johanan the son of Kareah, Thou shalt not do this thing: for thou speakest falsely of Ishmael.

said Unto John's [44_ACT_19_03](#) # And he said unto them, Unto what then were ye baptized? And they said, Unto John's baptism.

said unto Jonathan [09_1SA_20_05](#) # And David said unto Jonathan, Behold, to morrow [is] the new moon, and I should not fail to sit with the king at meat: but let me go, that I may hide myself in the field unto the third [day] at even.

said unto Jonathan [09_1SA_20_27](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, [which was] the second [day] of the month, that David's place was empty: and Saul said unto Jonathan his son, Wherefore cometh not the son of Jesse to meat, neither yesterday, nor to day?

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_37_13](#) # And Israel said unto Joseph, Do not thy brethren feed [the flock] in Shechem? come, and I will send thee unto them. And he said to him, Here [am I].

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_40_16](#) # When the chief baker saw that the interpretation was good, he said unto Joseph, I also [was] in my dream, and, behold, [I had] three white baskets on my head:

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_41_15](#) # And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, I have dreamed a dream, and [there is] none that can interpret it: and I have heard say of thee, [that] thou canst understand a dream to interpret it.

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_41_17](#) # And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, In my dream, behold, I stood upon the bank of the river:

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_41_39](#) # And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, Forasmuch as God hath showed thee all this, [there is] none so discreet and wise as thou [art]:

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_41_41](#) # And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt.

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_41_44](#) # And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, I [am] Pharaoh, and without thee shall no man lift up his hand or foot in all the land of Egypt.

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_45_17](#) # And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, Say unto thy brethren, This do ye; lade your beasts, and go, get you unto the land of Canaan;

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_46_30](#) # And Israel said unto Joseph, Now let me die, since I have seen thy face, because thou [art] yet alive.

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_48_03](#) # And Jacob said unto Joseph, God Almighty appeared unto me at Luz in the land of Canaan, and blessed me,

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_48_11](#) # And Israel said unto Joseph, I had not thought to see thy face: and, lo, God hath showed me also thy seed.

said unto Joseph [01_GEN_48_21](#) # And Israel said unto Joseph, Behold, I die: but God shall be with you, and bring you again unto the land of your fathers.

said unto Joshua [02_EXO_17_09](#) # And Moses said unto Joshua, Choose us out men, and go out, fight with Amalek: to morrow I will stand on the top of the hill with the rod of God in mine hand.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_02_24](#) # And they said unto Joshua, Truly the LORD hath delivered into our hands all the land; for even all the inhabitants of the country do faint because of us.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_03_07](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, This day will I begin to magnify thee in the sight of all Israel, that they may know that, as I was with Moses, [so] I will be with thee.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_05_02](#) # At that time the LORD said unto Joshua, Make thee sharp knives, and circumcise again the children of Israel the second time.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_05_09](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, This day have I rolled away the reproach of Egypt from off you. Wherefore the name of the place is called Gilgal unto this day.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_05_15](#) # And the captain of the LORD'S host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest [is] holy. And Joshua did so.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_06_02](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, See, I have given into thine hand Jericho, and the king thereof, [and] the mighty men of valour.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_07_10](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, Get thee up; wherefore liest thou thus upon thy face?

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_08_01](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, Fear not, neither be thou dismayed: take all the people of war with thee, and arise, go up to Ai: see, I have given into thy hand the king of Ai, and his people, and his city, and his land:

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_08_18](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, Stretch out the spear that [is] in thy hand toward Ai; for I will give it into thine hand. And Joshua stretched out the spear that [he had] in his hand toward the city.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_09_08](#) # And they said unto Joshua, We [are] thy servants. And Joshua said unto them, Who [are] ye? and from whence come ye?

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_10_08](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, Fear them not: for I have delivered them into thine hand; there shall not a man of them stand before thee.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_11_06](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, Be not afraid because of them: for to morrow about this time will I deliver them up all slain before Israel: thou shalt hock their horses, and burn their chariots with fire.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_24_21](#) # And the people said unto Joshua, Nay; but we will serve the LORD.

said unto Joshua [06_JOS_24_24](#) # And the people said unto Joshua, The LORD our God will we serve, and his voice will we obey.

said unto Judah [14_2CH_14_07](#) # Therefore he said unto Judah, Let us build these cities, and make about [them] walls, and towers, gates, and bars, [while] the land [is] yet before us; because we have sought the

LORD our God, we have sought [him], and he hath given us rest on every side. So they built and prospered.

said unto king [17_EST_03_08](#) # And Haman said unto king Ahasuerus, There is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among the people in all the provinces of thy kingdom; and their laws [are] diverse from all people; neither keep they the king's laws: therefore it [is] not for the king's profit to suffer them.

said unto king [24_JER_37_18](#) # Moreover Jeremiah said unto king Zedekiah, What have I offended against thee, or against thy servants, or against this people, that ye have put me in prison?

said unto Korah [04_NUM_16_08](#) # And Moses said unto Korah, Hear, I pray you, ye sons of Levi:

said unto Korah [04_NUM_16_16](#) # And Moses said unto Korah, Be thou and all thy company before the LORD, thou, and they, and Aaron, to morrow:

said unto Laban [01_GEN_29_21](#) # And Jacob said unto Laban, Give [me] my wife, for my days are fulfilled, that I may go in unto her.

said unto Laban [01_GEN_30_25](#) # And it came to pass, when Rachel had born Joseph, that Jacob said unto Laban, Send me away, that I may go unto mine own place, and to my country.

said unto Lot [01_GEN_13_08](#) # And Abram said unto Lot, Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between me and thee, and between my herdmen and thy herdmen; for we [be] brethren.

said unto Lot [01_GEN_19_12](#) # And the men said unto Lot, Hast thou here any besides? son in law, and thy sons, and thy daughters, and whatsoever thou hast in the city, bring [them] out of this place:

said unto Manoah [07_JUD_13_13](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto Manoah, Of all that I said unto the woman let her beware.

said unto Manoah [07_JUD_13_16](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto Manoah, Though thou detain me, I will not eat of thy bread: and if thou wilt offer a burnt offering, thou must offer it unto the LORD. For Manoah knew not that he [was] an angel of the LORD.

said unto Mary [42_LUK_02_34](#) # And Simeon blessed them, and said unto Mary his mother, Behold, this [child] is set for the fall and rising again of many in Israel; and for a sign which shall be spoken against;

said unto me [13_1CH_28_03](#) # But God said unto me, Thou shalt not build an house for my name, because thou [hast been] a man of war, and hast shed blood.

said unto me [13_1CH_28_06](#) # And he said unto me, Solomon thy son, he shall build my house and my courts: for I have chosen him [to be] my son, and I will be his father.

said unto me [09_1SA_12_01](#) # And Samuel said unto all Israel, Behold, I have hearkened unto your voice in all that ye said unto me, and have made a king over you.

said unto me [09_1SA_12_12](#) # And when ye saw that Nahash the king of the children of Ammon came against you, ye said unto me, Nay; but a king shall reign over us: when the LORD your God [was] your king.

said unto me [09_1SA_19_17](#) # And Saul said unto Michal, Why hast thou deceived me so, and sent away mine enemy, that he is escaped? And Michal answered Saul, He said unto me, Let me go; why should I kill thee?

said unto me [09_1SA_21_02](#) # And David said unto Ahimelech the priest, The king hath commanded me a business, and hath said unto me, Let no man know any thing of the business whereabout I send thee, and

what I have commanded thee: and I have appointed [my] servants to such and such a place.

said unto me [47 2CO 12 09](#) # And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

said unto me [12 2KI 06 28](#) # And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my son to morrow.

said unto me [10 2SA 01 08](#) # And he said unto me, Who [art] thou? And I answered him, I [am] an Amalekite.

said unto me [10 2SA 01 09](#) # He said unto me again, Stand, I pray thee, upon me, and slay me: for anguish is come upon me, because my life [is] yet whole in me.

said unto me [44 ACT 22 08](#) # And I answered, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest.

said unto me [44 ACT 22 10](#) # And I said, What shall I do, Lord? And the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into Damascus; and there it shall be told thee of all things which are appointed for thee to do.

said unto me [44 ACT 22 13](#) # Came unto me, and stood, and said unto me, Brother Saul, receive thy sight. And the same hour I looked up upon him.

said unto me [44 ACT 22 21](#) # And he said unto me, Depart: for I will send thee far hence unto the Gentiles.

said unto me [30 AMO 07 08](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A plumbline. Then said the Lord, Behold, I will set a plumbline in the midst of my people Israel: I will not again pass by them any more:

said unto me [30 AMO 07 15](#) # And the LORD took me as I followed the flock, and the LORD said unto me, Go, prophesy unto my people Israel.

said unto me [27 DAN 08 14](#) # And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed.

said unto me [27 DAN 08 17](#) # So he came near where I stood: and when he came, I was afraid, and fell upon my face: but he said unto me, Understand, O son of man: for at the time of the end [shall be] the vision.

said unto me [27 DAN 10 11](#) # And he said unto me, O Daniel, a man greatly beloved, understand the words that I speak unto thee, and stand upright: for unto thee am I now sent. And when he had spoken this word unto me, I stood trembling.

said unto me [05 DEU 01 41](#) # Then ye answered and said unto me, We have sinned against the LORD, we will go up and fight, according to all that the LORD our God commanded us. And when ye had girded on every man his weapons of war, ye were ready to go up into the hill.

said unto me [05 DEU 01 42](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Say unto them, Go not up, neither fight; for I [am] not among you; lest ye be smitten before your enemies.

said unto me [05 DEU 02 09](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Distress not the Moabites, neither contend with them in battle: for I will not give thee of their land [for] a possession; because I have given Ar unto the children of Lot [for] a possession.

said unto me [05 DEU 02 31](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.

said unto me [05 DEU 03 02](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Fear him not: for I will deliver him, and all his people, and his land, into thy hand; and thou shalt do unto him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

said unto me [05 DEU 03 26](#) # But the LORD was wroth with me for your sakes, and would not hear me: and the LORD said unto me, Let it suffice thee; speak no more unto me of this matter.

said unto me [05 DEU 04 10](#) # [Specially] the day that thou stoodest before the LORD thy God in Horeb, when the LORD said unto me, Gather me the people together, and I will make them hear my words, that they may learn to fear me all the days that they shall live upon the earth, and [that] they may teach their children.

said unto me [05 DEU 05 28](#) # And the LORD heard the voice of your words, when ye spake unto me; and the LORD said unto me, I have heard the voice of the words of this people, which they have spoken unto thee: they have well said all that they have spoken.

said unto me [05 DEU 09 12](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Arise, get thee down quickly from hence; for thy people which thou hast brought forth out of Egypt have corrupted [themselves]; they are quickly turned aside out of the way which I commanded them; they have made them a molten image.

said unto me [05 DEU 10 01](#) # At that time the LORD said unto me, Hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first, and come up unto me into the mount, and make thee an ark of wood.

said unto me [05 DEU 10 11](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Arise, take [thy] journey before the people, that they may go in and possess the land, which I swear unto their fathers to give unto them.

said unto me [05 DEU 18 17](#) # And the LORD said unto me, They have well [spoken that] which they have spoken.

said unto me [05 DEU 31 02](#) # And he said unto them, I [am] an hundred and twenty years old this day; I can no more go out and come in: also the LORD hath said unto me, Thou shalt not go over this Jordan.

said unto me [02 EXO 32 23](#) # For they said unto me, Make us gods, which shall go before us: for [as for] this Moses, the man that brought us up out of the land of Egypt, we wot not what is become of him.

said unto me [26 EZE 02 01](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, stand upon thy feet, and I will speak unto thee.

said unto me [26 EZE 02 03](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, I send thee to the children of Israel, to a rebellious nation that hath rebelled against me: they and their fathers have transgressed against me, [even] unto this very day.

said unto me [26 EZE 03 01](#) # Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, eat that thou findest; eat this roll, and go speak unto the house of Israel.

said unto me [26 EZE 03 03](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, cause thy belly to eat, and fill thy bowels with this roll that I give thee. Then did I eat [it]; and it was in my mouth as honey for sweetness.

said unto me [26 EZE 03 04](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, go, get thee unto the house of Israel, and speak with my words unto them.

said unto me [26 EZE 03 10](#) # Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, all my words that I shall speak unto thee receive in thine heart, and hear with thine ears.

said unto me [26 EZE 03 22](#) # And the hand of the LORD was there upon me; and he said unto me, Arise, go forth into the plain, and I will there talk with thee.

said unto me [26 EZE 03 24](#) # Then the spirit entered into me, and set me upon my feet, and spake with me, and said unto me, Go, shut thyself within thine house.

said unto me [26 EZE 04 15](#) # Then he said unto me, Lo, I have given thee cow's dung for man's dung, and thou shalt prepare thy bread therewith.

said unto me [26 EZE 04 16](#) # Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, behold, I will break the staff of bread in Jerusalem: and they shall eat bread by weight, and with care; and they shall drink water by measure, and with astonishment:

said unto me [26 EZE 08 09](#) # And he said unto me, Go in, and behold the wicked abominations that they do here.

said unto me [26 EZE 08 17](#) # Then he said unto me, Hast thou seen [this], O son of man? Is it a light thing to the house of Judah that they commit the abominations which they commit here? for they have filled the land with violence, and have returned to provoke me to anger: and, lo, they put the branch to their nose.

said unto me [26 EZE 11 05](#) # And the Spirit of the LORD fell upon me, and said unto me, Speak; Thus saith the LORD; Thus have ye said, O house of Israel: for I know the things that come into your mind, [every one of] them.

said unto me [26 EZE 24 19](#) # And the people said unto me, Wilt thou not tell us what these [things are] to us, that thou doest [so]?

said unto me [26 EZE 37 03](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I answered, O Lord GOD, thou knowest.

said unto me [26 EZE 37 04](#) # Again he said unto me, Prophecy upon these bones, and say unto them, O ye dry bones, hear the word of the LORD.

said unto me [26 EZE 37 11](#) # Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel: behold, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our parts.

said unto me [26 EZE 40 04](#) # And the man said unto me, Son of man, behold with thine eyes, and hear with thine ears, and set thine heart upon all that I shall show thee; for to the intent that I might show [them] unto thee [art] thou brought hither: declare all that thou seest to the house of Israel.

said unto me [26 EZE 40 45](#) # And he said unto me, This chamber, whose prospect [is] toward the south, [is] for the priests, the keepers of the charge of the house.

said unto me [26 EZE 41 04](#) # So he measured the length thereof, twenty cubits; and the breadth, twenty cubits, before the temple: and he said unto me, This [is] the most holy [place].

said unto me [26 EZE 41 22](#) # The altar of wood [was] three cubits high, and the length thereof two cubits; and the corners thereof, and the length thereof, and the walls thereof, [were] of wood: and he said unto me, This [is] the table that [is] before the LORD.

said unto me [26 EZE 43 07](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, the place of my throne, and the place of the soles of my feet, where I will dwell in the midst of the children of Israel for ever, and my holy name,

shall the house of Israel no more defile, [neither] they, nor their kings, by their whoredom, nor by the carcasses of their kings in their high places.

said unto me [26 EZE 43 18](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; These [are] the ordinances of the altar in the day when they shall make it, to offer burnt offerings thereon, and to sprinkle blood thereon.

said unto me [26 EZE 44 05](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Son of man, mark well, and behold with thine eyes, and hear with thine ears all that I say unto thee concerning all the ordinances of the house of the LORD, and all the laws thereof; and mark well the entering in of the house, with every going forth of the sanctuary.

said unto me [26 EZE 47 06](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen [this]? Then he brought me, and caused me to return to the brink of the river.

said unto me [01 GEN 24 40](#) # And he said unto me, The LORD, before whom I walk, will send his angel with thee, and prosper thy way; and thou shalt take a wife for my son of my kindred, and of my father's house:

said unto me [01 GEN 48 04](#) # And said unto me, Behold, I will make thee fruitful, and multiply thee, and I will make of thee a multitude of people; and will give this land to thy seed after thee [for] an everlasting possession.

said unto me [23 ISA 08 01](#) # Moreover the LORD said unto me, Take thee a great roll, and write in it with a man's pen concerning Mahershalalhashbaz.

said unto me [23 ISA 18 04](#) # For so the LORD said unto me, I will take my rest, and I will consider in my dwelling place like a clear heat upon herbs, [and] like a cloud of dew in the heat of harvest.

said unto me [23 ISA 21 06](#) # For thus hath the Lord said unto me, Go, set a watchman, let him declare what he seeth.

said unto me [23 ISA 21 16](#) # For thus hath the Lord said unto me, Within a year, according to the years of an hireling, and all the glory of Kedar shall fail:

said unto me [23 ISA 36 10](#) # And am I now come up without the LORD against this land to destroy it? the LORD said unto me, Go up against this land, and destroy it.

said unto me [23 ISA 49 03](#) # And said unto me, Thou [art] my servant, O Israel, in whom I will be glorified.

said unto me [24 JER 01 07](#) # But the LORD said unto me, Say not, I [am] a child: for thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee, and whatsoever I command thee thou shalt speak.

said unto me [24 JER 01 09](#) # Then the LORD put forth his hand, and touched my mouth. And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have put my words in thy mouth.

said unto me [24 JER 01 14](#) # Then the LORD said unto me, Out of the north an evil shall break forth upon all the inhabitants of the land.

said unto me [24 JER 03 11](#) # And the LORD said unto me, The backsliding Israel hath justified herself more than treacherous Judah.

said unto me [24 JER 11 06](#) # Then the LORD said unto me, Proclaim all these words in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem, saying, Hear ye the words of this covenant, and do them.

said unto me [24 JER 11 09](#) # And the LORD said unto me, A conspiracy is found among the men of Judah, and among the inhabitants of Jerusalem.

said unto me [24 JER 13 06](#) # And it came to pass after many days, that the LORD said unto me, Arise, go to Euphrates, and take the girdle from thence, which I commanded thee to hide there.

said unto me [24 JER 14 14](#) # Then the LORD said unto me, The prophets prophesy lies in my name: I sent them not, neither have I commanded them, neither spake unto them: they prophesy unto you a false vision and divination, and a thing of nought, and the deceit of their heart.

said unto me [24 JER 32 08](#) # So Hanameel mine uncle's son came to me in the court of the prison according to the word of the LORD, and said unto me, Buy my field, I pray thee, that [is] in Anathoth, which [is] in the country of Benjamin: for the right of inheritance [is] thine, and the redemption [is] thine; buy [it] for thyself. Then I knew that this [was] the word of the LORD.

said unto me [24 JER 32 25](#) # And thou hast said unto me, O Lord GOD, Buy thee the field for money, and take witnesses; for the city is given into the hand of the Chaldeans.

said unto me [43 JOH 01 33](#) # And I knew him not: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost.

said unto me [43 JOH 05 11](#) # He answered them, He that made me whole, the same said unto me, Take up thy bed, and walk.

said unto me [43 JOH 09 11](#) # He answered and said, A man that is called Jesus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and I went and washed, and I received sight.

said unto me [43 JOH 12 50](#) # And I know that his commandment is life everlasting: whatsoever I speak therefore, even as the Father said unto me, so I speak.

said unto me [07 JUD 13 07](#) # But he said unto me, Behold, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and now drink no wine nor strong drink, neither eat any unclean [thing]: for the child shall be a Nazarite to God from the womb to the day of his death.

said unto me [33 MIC 07 10](#) # Then [she that is] mine enemy shall see [it], and shame shall cover her which said unto me, Where is the LORD thy God? mine eyes shall behold her: now shall she be trodden down as the mire of the streets.

said unto me [16 NEH 01 03](#) # And they said unto me, The remnant that are left of the captivity there in the province [are] in great affliction and reproach: the wall of Jerusalem also [is] broken down, and the gates thereof are burned with fire.

said unto me [16 NEH 02 02](#) # Wherefore the king said unto me, Why [is] thy countenance sad, seeing thou [art] not sick? this [is] nothing [else] but sorrow of heart. Then I was very sore afraid,

said unto me [16 NEH 02 04](#) # Then the king said unto me, For what dost thou make request? So I prayed to the God of heaven.

said unto me [16 NEH 02 06](#) # And the king said unto me, [the queen also sitting by him,] For how long shall thy journey be? and when wilt thou return? So it pleased the king to send me; and I set him a time.

said unto me [20 PRO 04 04](#) # He taught me also, and said unto me, Let thine heart retain my words: keep

my commandments, and live.

said unto me [19_PSA_02_07](#) # I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou [art] my Son; this day have I begotten thee.

said unto me [19_PSA_122_01](#) # A Song of degrees of David. I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the LORD.

said unto me [66_REV_10_09](#) # And I went unto the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take [it], and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as honey.

said unto me [66_REV_10_11](#) # And he said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

said unto me [66_REV_17_07](#) # And the angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ten horns.

said unto me [66_REV_19_10](#) # And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See [thou do it] not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

said unto me [66_REV_21_05](#) # And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

said unto me [66_REV_21_06](#) # And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.

said unto me [66_REV_22_06](#) # And he said unto me, These sayings [are] faithful and true: and the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to show unto his servants the things which must shortly be done.

said unto me [08_RUT_02_21](#) # And Ruth the Moabite said, He said unto me also, Thou shalt keep fast by my young men, until they have ended all my harvest.

said unto me [22_SON_02_10](#) # My beloved spake, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.

said unto me [38_ZEC_01_09](#) # Then said I, O my lord, what [are] these? And the angel that talked with me said unto me, I will show thee what these [be].

said unto me [38_ZEC_01_14](#) # So the angel that communed with me said unto me, Cry thou, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; I am jealous for Jerusalem and for Zion with a great jealousy.

said unto me [38_ZEC_02_02](#) # Then said I, Whither goest thou? And he said unto me, To measure Jerusalem, to see what [is] the breadth thereof, and what [is] the length thereof.

said unto me [38_ZEC_04_02](#) # And said unto me, What seest thou? And I said, I have looked, and behold a candlestick all [of] gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and his seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which [are] upon the top thereof:

said unto me [38_ZEC_04_05](#) # Then the angel that talked with me answered and said unto me, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

said unto me [38_ZEC_05_02](#) # And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof [is] twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

said unto me [38 ZEC 05 05](#) # Then the angel that talked with me went forth, and said unto me, Lift up now thine eyes, and see what [is] this that goeth forth.

said unto me [38 ZEC 05 11](#) # And he said unto me, To build it an house in the land of Shinar: and it shall be established, and set there upon her own base.

said unto me [38 ZEC 06 05](#) # And the angel answered and said unto me, These [are] the four spirits of the heavens, which go forth from standing before the Lord of all the earth.

said unto me [38 ZEC 11 13](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Cast it unto the potter: a goodly price that I was prised at of them. And I took the thirty [pieces] of silver, and cast them to the potter in the house of the LORD.

said unto me [38 ZEC 11 15](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Take unto thee yet the instruments of a foolish shepherd.

said unto Micah [07 JUD 18 23](#) # And they cried unto the children of Dan. And they turned their faces, and said unto Micah, What aileth thee, that thou comest with such a company?

said unto Michal [09 ISA 19 17](#) # And Saul said unto Michal, Why hast thou deceived me so, and sent away mine enemy, that he is escaped? And Michal answered Saul, He said unto me, Let me go; why should I kill thee?

said unto Michal [10 2SA 06 21](#) # And David said unto Michal, [It was] before the LORD, which chose me before thy father, and before all his house, to appoint me ruler over the people of the LORD, over Israel: therefore will I play before the LORD.

said unto Mordecai [17 EST 03 03](#) # Then the king's servants, which [were] in the king's gate, said unto Mordecai, Why transgressest thou the king's commandment?

said unto Moses [05 DEU 31 14](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Behold, thy days approach that thou must die: call Joshua, and present yourselves in the tabernacle of the congregation, that I may give him a charge. And Moses and Joshua went, and presented themselves in the tabernacle of the congregation.

said unto Moses [05 DEU 31 16](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Behold, thou shalt sleep with thy fathers; and this people will rise up, and go a whoring after the gods of the strangers of the land, whither they go [to be] among them, and will forsake me, and break my covenant which I have made with them.

said unto Moses [02 EXO 03 14](#) # And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you.

said unto Moses [02 EXO 04 04](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Put forth thine hand, and take it by the tail. And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his hand:

said unto Moses [02 EXO 04 19](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses in Midian, Go, return into Egypt: for all the men are dead which sought thy life.

said unto Moses [02 EXO 04 21](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, When thou goest to return into Egypt, see that thou do all those wonders before Pharaoh, which I have put in thine hand: but I will harden his heart, that he shall not let the people go.

said unto Moses [02 EXO 06 01](#) # Then the LORD said unto Moses, Now shalt thou see what I will do to Pharaoh: for with a strong hand shall he let them go, and with a strong hand shall he drive them out of his land.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_07_01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, See, I have made thee a god to Pharaoh: and Aaron thy brother shall be thy prophet.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_07_14](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Pharaoh's heart [is] hardened, he refuseth to let the people go.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_08_16](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Say unto Aaron, Stretch out thy rod, and smite the dust of the land, that it may become lice throughout all the land of Egypt.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_08_20](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Rise up early in the morning, and stand before Pharaoh; lo, he cometh forth to the water; and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_09_01](#) # Then the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh, and tell him, Thus saith the LORD God of the Hebrews, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_09_08](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses and unto Aaron, Take to you handfuls of ashes of the furnace, and let Moses sprinkle it toward the heaven in the sight of Pharaoh.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_09_13](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Rise up early in the morning, and stand before Pharaoh, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of the Hebrews, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_09_22](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch forth thine hand toward heaven, that there may be hail in all the land of Egypt, upon man, and upon beast, and upon every herb of the field, throughout the land of Egypt.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_10_01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh: for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, that I might show these my signs before him:

said unto Moses [02_EXO_10_12](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand over the land of Egypt for the locusts, that they may come up upon the land of Egypt, and eat every herb of the land, [even] all that the hail hath left.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_10_21](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness [which] may be felt.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_11_01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Yet will I bring one plague [more] upon Pharaoh, and upon Egypt; afterwards he will let you go hence: when he shall let [you] go, he shall surely thrust you out hence altogether.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_11_09](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Pharaoh shall not hearken unto you; that my wonders may be multiplied in the land of Egypt.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_12_43](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses and Aaron, This [is] the ordinance of the passover: There shall no stranger eat thereof:

said unto Moses [02_EXO_14_11](#) # And they said unto Moses, Because [there were] no graves in Egypt, hast thou taken us away to die in the wilderness? wherefore hast thou dealt thus with us, to carry us forth out of Egypt?

said unto Moses [02_EXO_14_15](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Wherefore criest thou unto me? speak unto the children of Israel, that they go forward:

said unto Moses [02_EXO_14_26](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand over the sea, that the waters may come again upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_16_28](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, How long refuse ye to keep my commandments and my laws?

said unto Moses [02_EXO_17_05](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Go on before the people, and take with thee of the elders of Israel; and thy rod, wherewith thou smotest the river, take in thine hand, and go.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_17_14](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this [for] a memorial in a book, and rehearse [it] in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_18_06](#) # And he said unto Moses, I thy father in law Jethro am come unto thee, and thy wife, and her two sons with her.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_19_09](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Lo, I come unto thee in a thick cloud, that the people may hear when I speak with thee, and believe thee for ever. And Moses told the words of the people unto the LORD.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_19_10](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Go unto the people, and sanctify them to day and to morrow, and let them wash their clothes,

said unto Moses [02_EXO_19_21](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Go down, charge the people, lest they break through unto the LORD to gaze, and many of them perish.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_20_19](#) # And they said unto Moses, Speak thou with us, and we will hear: but let not God speak with us, lest we die.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_20_22](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Thus thou shalt say unto the children of Israel, Ye have seen that I have talked with you from heaven.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_24_01](#) # And he said unto Moses, Come up unto the LORD, thou, and Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu, and seventy of the elders of Israel; and worship ye afar off.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_24_12](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Come up to me into the mount, and be there: and I will give thee tables of stone, and a law, and commandments which I have written; that thou mayest teach them.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_30_34](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Take unto thee sweet spices, stacte, and onycha, and galbanum; [these] sweet spices with pure frankincense: of each shall there be a like [weight]:

said unto Moses [02_EXO_32_07](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Go, get thee down; for thy people, which thou broughtest out of the land of Egypt, have corrupted [themselves]:

said unto Moses [02_EXO_32_09](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, I have seen this people, and, behold, it [is] a stiffnecked people:

said unto Moses [02_EXO_32_17](#) # And when Joshua heard the noise of the people as they shouted, he said unto Moses, [There is] a noise of war in the camp.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_32_33](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Whosoever hath sinned against me, him will I blot out of my book.

said unto Moses [02_EXO_33_01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Depart, [and] go up hence, thou and the

people which thou hast brought up out of the land of Egypt, unto the land which I sware unto Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, saying, Unto thy seed will I give it:

said unto Moses [02 EXO 33 05](#) # For the LORD had said unto Moses, Say unto the children of Israel, Ye [are] a stiffnecked people: I will come up into the midst of thee in a moment, and consume thee: therefore now put off thy ornaments from thee, that I may know what to do unto thee.

said unto Moses [02 EXO 33 17](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, I will do this thing also that thou hast spoken: for thou hast found grace in my sight, and I know thee by name.

said unto Moses [02 EXO 34 01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first: and I will write upon [these] tables the words that were in the first tables, which thou brakest.

said unto Moses [02 EXO 34 27](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Write thou these words: for after the tenor of these words I have made a covenant with thee and with Israel.

said unto Moses [06 JOS 01 03](#) # Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.

said unto Moses [06 JOS 11 23](#) # So Joshua took the whole land, according to all that the LORD said unto Moses; and Joshua gave it for an inheritance unto Israel according to their divisions by their tribes. And the land rested from war.

said unto Moses [06 JOS 14 06](#) # Then the children of Judah came unto Joshua in Gilgal: and Caleb the son of Jephunneh the Kenezite said unto him, Thou knowest the thing that the LORD said unto Moses the man of God concerning me and thee in Kadeshbarnea.

said unto Moses [03 LEV 10 19](#) # And Aaron said unto Moses, Behold, this day have they offered their sin offering and their burnt offering before the LORD; and such things have befallen me: and [if] I had eaten the sin offering to day, should it have been accepted in the sight of the LORD?

said unto Moses [03 LEV 16 02](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Speak unto Aaron thy brother, that he come not at all times into the holy [place] within the veil before the mercy seat, which [is] upon the ark; that he die not: for I will appear in the cloud upon the mercy seat.

said unto Moses [03 LEV 21 01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Speak unto the priests the sons of Aaron, and say unto them, There shall none be defiled for the dead among his people:

said unto Moses [04 NUM 03 40](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Number all the firstborn of the males of the children of Israel from a month old and upward, and take the number of their names.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 07 11](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, They shall offer their offering, each prince on his day, for the dedicating of the altar.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 11 16](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Gather unto me seventy men of the elders of Israel, whom thou knowest to be the elders of the people, and officers over them; and bring them unto the tabernacle of the congregation, that they may stand there with thee.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 11 23](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Is the LORD'S hand waxed short? thou shalt see now whether my word shall come to pass unto thee or not.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 12 11](#) # And Aaron said unto Moses, Alas, my lord, I beseech thee, lay not the sin upon us, wherein we have done foolishly, and wherein we have sinned.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 12 14](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, If her father had but spit in her face,

should she not be ashamed seven days? let her be shut out from the camp seven days, and after that let her be received in [again].

said unto Moses [04 NUM 14 11](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, How long will this people provoke me? and how long will it be ere they believe me, for all the signs which I have showed among them?

said unto Moses [04 NUM 15 35](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, The man shall be surely put to death: all the congregation shall stone him with stones without the camp.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 17 10](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Bring Aaron's rod again before the testimony, to be kept for a token against the rebels; and thou shalt quite take away their murmurings from me, that they die not.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 21 08](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Make thee a fiery serpent, and set it upon a pole: and it shall come to pass, that every one that is bitten, when he looketh upon it, shall live.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 21 34](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Fear him not: for I have delivered him into thy hand, and all his people, and his land; and thou shalt do to him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 25 04](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Take all the heads of the people, and hang them up before the LORD against the sun, that the fierce anger of the LORD may be turned away from Israel.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 27 12](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Get thee up into this mount Abarim, and see the land which I have given unto the children of Israel.

said unto Moses [04 NUM 27 18](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Take thee Joshua the son of Nun, a man in whom [is] the spirit, and lay thine hand upon him;

said unto Moses [04 NUM 31 49](#) # And they said unto Moses, Thy servants have taken the sum of the men of war which [are] under our charge, and there lacketh not one man of us.

said unto my [44 ACT 02 34](#) # For David is not ascended into the heavens: but he saith himself, The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand,

said unto my [01 GEN 24 39](#) # And I said unto my master, Peradventure the woman will not follow me.

said unto my [01 GEN 44 20](#) # And we said unto my lord, We have a father, an old man, and a child of his old age, a little one; and his brother is dead, and he alone is left of his mother, and his father loveth him.

said unto my [01 GEN 44 22](#) # And we said unto my lord, The lad cannot leave his father: for [if] he should leave his father, [his father] would die.

said unto my [42 LUK 20 42](#) # And David himself saith in the book of Psalms, The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand,

said unto my [40 MAT 22 44](#) # The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool?

said unto my [19 PSA 110 01](#) # A Psalm of David. The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool.

said unto Nahash [09 ISA 11 01](#) # Then Nahash the Ammonite came up, and encamped against Jabeshgilead: and all the men of Jabesh said unto Nahash, Make a covenant with us, and we will serve thee.

said unto Naomi [08_RUT_02_02](#) # And Ruth the Moabitess said unto Naomi, Let me now go to the field, and glean ears of corn after [him] in whose sight I shall find grace. And she said unto her, Go, my daughter.

said unto Naomi [08_RUT_04_14](#) # And the women said unto Naomi, Blessed [be] the LORD, which hath not left thee this day without a kinsman, that his name may be famous in Israel.

said unto Nathan [10_2SA_07_02](#) # That the king said unto Nathan the prophet, See now, I dwell in an house of cedar, but the ark of God dwelleth within curtains.

said unto Nathan [10_2SA_12_13](#) # And David said unto Nathan, I have sinned against the LORD. And Nathan said unto David, The LORD also hath put away thy sin; thou shalt not die.

said unto Noah [01_GEN_06_13](#) # And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.

said unto Noah [01_GEN_07_01](#) # And the LORD said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation.

said unto Noah [01_GEN_09_17](#) # And God said unto Noah, This [is] the token of the covenant, which I have established between me and all flesh that [is] upon the earth.

said unto Obadiah [11_1KI_18_05](#) # And Ahab said unto Obadiah, Go into the land, unto all fountains of water, and unto all brooks: peradventure we may find grass to save the horses and mules alive, that we lose not all the beasts.

said unto Onan [01_GEN_38_08](#) # And Judah said unto Onan, Go in unto thy brother's wife, and marry her, and raise up seed to thy brother.

said unto Paul [44_ACT_26_01](#) # Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Thou art permitted to speak for thyself. Then Paul stretched forth the hand, and answered for himself:

said unto Paul [44_ACT_26_28](#) # Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian.

said unto Peter [44_ACT_02_37](#) # Now when they heard [this], they were pricked in their heart, and said unto Peter and to the rest of the apostles, Men [and] brethren, what shall we do?

said unto Peter [48_GAL_02_14](#) # But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the truth of the gospel, I said unto Peter before [them] all, If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews?

said unto Peter [40_MAT_16_23](#) # But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men.

said unto Pharaoh [02_EXO_01_19](#) # And the midwives said unto Pharaoh, Because the Hebrew women [are] not as the Egyptian women; for they [are] lively, and are delivered ere the midwives come in unto them.

said unto Pharaoh [02_EXO_08_09](#) # And Moses said unto Pharaoh, Glory over me: when shall I entreat for thee, and for thy servants, and for thy people, to destroy the frogs from thee and thy houses, [that] they may remain in the river only?

said unto Pharaoh [02_EXO_08_19](#) # Then the magicians said unto Pharaoh, This [is] the finger of God: and Pharaoh's heart was hardened, and he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said.

said unto Pharaoh [01 GEN 41 25](#) # And Joseph said unto Pharaoh, The dream of Pharaoh [is] one: God hath showed Pharaoh what he [is] about to do.

said unto Pharaoh [01 GEN 47 03](#) # And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What [is] your occupation? And they said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants [are] shepherds, both we, [and] also our fathers.

said unto Pharaoh [01 GEN 47 09](#) # And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage [are] an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage.

said unto Philip [44 ACT 08 29](#) # Then the Spirit said unto Philip, Go near, and join thyself to this chariot.

said unto Ruth [08 RUT 02 22](#) # And Naomi said unto Ruth her daughter in law, [It is] good, my daughter, that thou go out with his maidens, that they meet thee not in any other field.

said unto Samson [07 JUD 16 10](#) # And Delilah said unto Samson, Behold, thou hast mocked me, and told me lies: now tell me, I pray thee, wherewith thou mightest be bound.

said unto Samson [07 JUD 16 13](#) # And Delilah said unto Samson, Hitherto thou hast mocked me, and told me lies: tell me wherewith thou mightest be bound. And he said unto her, If thou weavest the seven locks of my head with the web.

said unto Samson's [07 JUD 14 15](#) # And it came to pass on the seventh day, that they said unto Samson's wife, Entice thy husband, that he may declare unto us the riddle, lest we burn thee and thy father's house with fire: have ye called us to take that we have? [is it] not [so]?

said unto Samuel [09 ISA 03 09](#) # Therefore Eli said unto Samuel, Go, lie down: and it shall be, if he call thee, that thou shalt say, Speak, LORD; for thy servant heareth. So Samuel went and lay down in his place.

said unto Samuel [09 ISA 08 07](#) # And the LORD said unto Samuel, Harken unto the voice of the people in all that they say unto thee: for they have not rejected thee, but they have rejected me, that I should not reign over them.

said unto Samuel [09 ISA 11 12](#) # And the people said unto Samuel, Who [is] he that said, Shall Saul reign over us? bring the men, that we may put them to death.

said unto Samuel [09 ISA 12 19](#) # And all the people said unto Samuel, Pray for thy servants unto the LORD thy God, that we die not: for we have added unto all our sins [this] evil, to ask us a king.

said unto Samuel [09 ISA 15 20](#) # And Saul said unto Samuel, Yea, I have obeyed the voice of the LORD, and have gone the way which the LORD sent me, and have brought Agag the king of Amalek, and have utterly destroyed the Amalekites.

said unto Samuel [09 ISA 15 24](#) # And Saul said unto Samuel, I have sinned: for I have transgressed the commandment of the LORD, and thy words: because I feared the people, and obeyed their voice.

said unto Samuel [09 ISA 16 01](#) # And the LORD said unto Samuel, How long wilt thou mourn for Saul, seeing I have rejected him from reigning over Israel? fill thine horn with oil, and go, I will send thee to Jesse the Bethlehemite: for I have provided me a king among his sons.

said unto Samuel [09 ISA 16 07](#) # But the LORD said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for [the LORD seeth] not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on the heart.

said unto Sarai [01 GEN 12 11](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come near to enter into Egypt, that he said unto Sarai his wife, Behold now, I know that thou [art] a fair woman to look upon:

said unto Sarai [01 GEN 16 06](#) # But Abram said unto Sarai, Behold, thy maid [is] in thy hand; do to her as it pleaseth thee. And when Sarai dealt hardly with her, she fled from her face.

said unto Satan [18 JOB 01 07](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

said unto Satan [18 JOB 01 08](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that [there is] none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil?

said unto Satan [18 JOB 01 12](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath [is] in thy power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the LORD.

said unto Satan [18 JOB 02 02](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, From whence comest thou? And Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

said unto Satan [18 JOB 02 03](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that [there is] none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause.

said unto Satan [18 JOB 02 06](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he [is] in thine hand; but save his life.

said unto Satan [38 ZEC 03 02](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, The LORD rebuke thee, O Satan; even the LORD that hath chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee: [is] not this a brand plucked out of the fire?

said unto Saul [09 ISA 14 40](#) # Then said he unto all Israel, Be ye on one side, and I and Jonathan my son will be on the other side. And the people said unto Saul, Do what seemeth good unto thee.

said unto Saul [09 ISA 14 45](#) # And the people said unto Saul, Shall Jonathan die, who hath wrought this great salvation in Israel? God forbid: [as] the LORD liveth, there shall not one hair of his head fall to the ground; for he hath wrought with God this day. So the people rescued Jonathan, that he died not.

said unto Saul [09 ISA 15 01](#) # Samuel also said unto Saul, The LORD sent me to anoint thee [to be] king over his people, over Israel: now therefore hearken thou unto the voice of the words of the LORD.

said unto Saul [09 ISA 15 16](#) # Then Samuel said unto Saul, Stay, and I will tell thee what the LORD hath said to me this night. And he said unto him, Say on.

said unto Saul [09 ISA 15 26](#) # And Samuel said unto Saul, I will not return with thee: for thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, and the LORD hath rejected thee from being king over Israel.

said unto Saul [09 ISA 17 34](#) # And David said unto Saul, Thy servant kept his father's sheep, and there came a lion, and a bear, and took a lamb out of the flock:

said unto Saul [09 ISA 17 39](#) # And David girded his sword upon his armour, and he assayed to go; for he had not proved [it]. And David said unto Saul, I cannot go with these; for I have not proved [them]. And David put them off him.

said unto Saul [09 ISA 18 18](#) # And David said unto Saul, Who [am] I? and what [is] my life, [or] my father's family in Israel, that I should be son in law to the king?

said unto Saul [09 ISA 28 13](#) # And the king said unto her, Be not afraid: for what sawest thou? And the woman said unto Saul, I saw gods ascending out of the earth.

said unto Shaphan [12 2KI 22 08](#) # And Hilkiyah the high priest said unto Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hilkiyah gave the book to Shaphan, and he read it.

said unto Shimei [10 2SA 19 23](#) # Therefore the king said unto Shimei, Thou shalt not die. And the king sware unto him.

said unto Simeon [07 JUD 01 03](#) # And Judah said unto Simeon his brother, Come up with me into my lot, that we may fight against the Canaanites; and I likewise will go with thee into thy lot. So Simeon went with him.

said unto Simon [42 LUK 05 04](#) # Now when he had left speaking, he said unto Simon, Launch out into the deep, and let down your nets for a draught.

said unto Simon [42 LUK 05 10](#) # And so [was] also James, and John, the sons of Zebedee, which were partners with Simon. And Jesus said unto Simon, Fear not; from henceforth thou shalt catch men.

said unto Simon [42 LUK 07 44](#) # And he turned to the woman, and said unto Simon, Seest thou this woman? I entered into thine house, thou gavest me no water for my feet: but she hath washed my feet with tears, and wiped [them] with the hairs of her head.

said unto Solomon [11 1KI 11 11](#) # Wherefore the LORD said unto Solomon, Forasmuch as this is done of thee, and thou hast not kept my covenant and my statutes, which I have commanded thee, I will surely rend the kingdom from thee, and will give it to thy servant.

said unto Tamar [10 2SA 13 10](#) # And Amnon said unto Tamar, Bring the meat into the chamber, that I may eat of thine hand. And Tamar took the cakes which she had made, and brought [them] into the chamber to Amnon her brother.

said unto that [27 DAN 08 13](#) # Then I heard one saint speaking, and another saint said unto that certain [saint] which spake, How long [shall be] the vision [concerning] the daily [sacrifice], and the transgression of desolation, to give both the sanctuary and the host to be trodden under foot?

said unto the [11 1KI 02 38](#) # And Shimei said unto the king, The saying [is] good: as my lord the king hath said, so will thy servant do. And Shimei dwelt in Jerusalem many days.

said unto the [11 1KI 11 02](#) # Of the nations [concerning] which the LORD said unto the children of Israel, Ye shall not go in to them, neither shall they come in unto you: [for] surely they will turn away your heart after their gods: Solomon clave unto these in love.

said unto the [11 1KI 13 06](#) # And the king answered and said unto the man of God, Entreat now the face of the LORD thy God, and pray for me, that my hand may be restored me again. And the man of God besought the LORD, and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as [it was] before.

said unto the [11 1KI 13 07](#) # And the king said unto the man of God, Come home with me, and refresh thyself, and I will give thee a reward.

said unto the [11 1KI 13 08](#) # And the man of God said unto the king, If thou wilt give me half thine house, I will not go in with thee, neither will I eat bread nor drink water in this place:

said unto the [11 1KI 18 25](#) # And Elijah said unto the prophets of Baal, Choose you one bullock for yourselves, and dress [it] first; for ye [are] many; and call on the name of your gods, but put no fire [under].

said unto the [11 1KI 20 09](#) # Wherefore he said unto the messengers of Benhadad, Tell my lord the king, All that thou didst send for to thy servant at the first I will do: but this thing I may not do. And the messengers departed, and brought him word again.

said unto the [11 1KI 22 05](#) # And Jehoshaphat said unto the king of Israel, Inquire, I pray thee, at the word of the LORD to day.

said unto the [11 1KI 22 34](#) # And a [certain] man drew a bow at a venture, and smote the king of Israel between the joints of the harness: wherefore he said unto the driver of his chariot, Turn thine hand, and carry me out of the host; for I am wounded.

said unto the [09 ISA 08 22](#) # And the LORD said to Samuel, Hearken unto their voice, and make them a king. And Samuel said unto the men of Israel, Go ye every man unto his city.

said unto the [09 ISA 09 23](#) # And Samuel said unto the cook, Bring the portion which I gave thee, of which I said unto thee, Set it by thee.

said unto the [09 ISA 10 18](#) # And said unto the children of Israel, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I brought up Israel out of Egypt, and delivered you out of the hand of the Egyptians, and out of the hand of all kingdoms, [and] of them that oppressed you:

said unto the [09 ISA 11 09](#) # And they said unto the messengers that came, Thus shall ye say unto the men of Jabeshgilead, To morrow, by [that time] the sun be hot, ye shall have help. And the messengers came and showed [it] to the men of Jabesh; and they were glad.

said unto the [09 ISA 12 06](#) # And Samuel said unto the people, [It is] the LORD that advanced Moses and Aaron, and that brought your fathers up out of the land of Egypt.

said unto the [09 ISA 12 20](#) # And Samuel said unto the people, Fear not: ye have done all this wickedness: yet turn not aside from following the LORD, but serve the LORD with all your heart;

said unto the [09 ISA 14 01](#) # Now it came to pass upon a day, that Jonathan the son of Saul said unto the young man that bare his armour, Come, and let us go over to the Philistines' garrison, that [is] on the other side. But he told not his father.

said unto the [09 ISA 14 19](#) # And it came to pass, while Saul talked unto the priest, that the noise that [was] in the host of the Philistines went on and increased: and Saul said unto the priest, Withdraw thine hand.

said unto the [09 ISA 14 41](#) # Therefore Saul said unto the LORD God of Israel, Give a perfect [lot]. And Saul and Jonathan were taken: but the people escaped.

said unto the [09 ISA 15 06](#) # And Saul said unto the Kenites, Go, depart, get you down from among the Amalekites, lest I destroy you with them: for ye showed kindness to all the children of Israel, when they came up out of Egypt. So the Kenites departed from among the Amalekites.

said unto the [09 ISA 22 03](#) # And David went thence to Mizpeh of Moab: and he said unto the king of Moab, Let my father and my mother, I pray thee, come forth, [and be] with you, till I know what God will do for me.

said unto the [09 ISA 22 17](#) # And the king said unto the footmen that stood about him, Turn, and slay the priests of the LORD; because their hand also [is] with David, and because they knew when he fled, and did not show it to me. But the servants of the king would not put forth their hand to fall upon the priests of the LORD.

said unto the [09 ISA 25 05](#) # And David sent out ten young men, and David said unto the young men, Get you up to Carmel, and go to Nabal, and greet him in my name:

said unto the [09 ISA 29 03](#) # Then said the princes of the Philistines, What [do] these Hebrews [here]? And Achish said unto the princes of the Philistines, [Is] not this David, the servant of Saul the king of Israel, which hath been with me these days, or these years, and I have found no fault in him since he fell [unto me] unto this day?

said unto the [14 2CH 18 04](#) # And Jehoshaphat said unto the king of Israel, Inquire, I pray thee, at the word of the LORD to day.

said unto the [14 2CH 35 03](#) # And said unto the Levites that taught all Israel, which were holy unto the LORD, Put the holy ark in the house which Solomon the son of David king of Israel did build; [it shall] not [be] a burden upon [your] shoulders: serve now the LORD your God, and his people Israel,

said unto the [12 2KI 03 13](#) # And Elisha said unto the king of Israel, What have I to do with thee? get thee to the prophets of thy father, and to the prophets of thy mother. And the king of Israel said unto him, Nay: for the LORD hath called these three kings together, to deliver them into the hand of Moab.

said unto the [12 2KI 10 23](#) # And Jehu went, and Jehonadab the son of Rechab, into the house of Baal, and said unto the worshippers of Baal, Search, and look that there be here with you none of the servants of the LORD, but the worshippers of Baal only.

said unto the [12 2KI 13 18](#) # And he said, Take the arrows. And he took [them]. And he said unto the king of Israel, Smite upon the ground. And he smote thrice, and stayed.

said unto the [10 2SA 01 05](#) # And David said unto the young man that told him, How knowest thou that Saul and Jonathan his son be dead?

said unto the [10 2SA 01 13](#) # And David said unto the young man that told him, Whence [art] thou? And he answered, I [am] the son of a stranger, an Amalekite.

said unto the [10 2SA 09 03](#) # And the king said, [Is] there not yet any of the house of Saul, that I may show the kindness of God unto him? And Ziba said unto the king, Jonathan hath yet a son, [which is] lame on [his] feet.

said unto the [10 2SA 09 04](#) # And the king said unto him, Where [is] he? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he [is] in the house of Machir, the son of Ammiel, in Lodebar.

said unto the [10 2SA 11 25](#) # Then David said unto the messenger, Thus shalt thou say unto Joab, Let not this thing displease thee, for the sword devoureth one as well as another: make thy battle more strong against the city, and overthrow it: and encourage thou him.

said unto the [10 2SA 13 06](#) # So Amnon lay down, and made himself sick: and when the king was come to see him, Amnon said unto the king, I pray thee, let Tamar my sister come, and make me a couple of cakes in my sight, that I may eat at her hand.

said unto the [10 2SA 13 35](#) # And Jonadab said unto the king, Behold, the king's sons come: as thy servant said, so it is.

said unto the [10 2SA 14 08](#) # And the king said unto the woman, Go to thine house, and I will give charge concerning thee.

said unto the [10 2SA 14 09](#) # And the woman of Tekoah said unto the king, My lord, O king, the iniquity

[be] on me, and on my father's house: and the king and his throne [be] guiltless.

said unto the [10 2SA 14 18](#) # Then the king answered and said unto the woman, Hide not from me, I pray thee, the thing that I shall ask thee. And the woman said, Let my lord the king now speak.

said unto the [10 2SA 15 07](#) # And it came to pass after forty years, that Absalom said unto the king, I pray thee, let me go and pay my vow, which I have vowed unto the LORD, in Hebron.

said unto the [10 2SA 15 15](#) # And the king's servants said unto the king, Behold, thy servants [are ready to do] whatsoever my lord the king shall appoint.

said unto the [10 2SA 16 03](#) # And the king said, And where [is] thy master's son? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he abideth at Jerusalem: for he said, To day shall the house of Israel restore me the kingdom of my father.

said unto the [10 2SA 18 02](#) # And David sent forth a third part of the people under the hand of Joab, and a third part under the hand of Abishai the son of Zeruiah, Joab's brother, and a third part under the hand of Ittai the Gittite. And the king said unto the people, I will surely go forth with you myself also.

said unto the [10 2SA 18 11](#) # And Joab said unto the man that told him, And, behold, thou sawest [him], and why didst thou not smite him there to the ground? And I would have given thee ten [shekels] of silver, and a girdle.

said unto the [10 2SA 18 28](#) # And Ahimaaz called, and said unto the king, All is well. And he fell down to the earth upon his face before the king, and said, Blessed [be] the LORD thy God, which hath delivered up the men that lifted up their hand against my lord the king.

said unto the [10 2SA 19 19](#) # And said unto the king, Let not my lord impute iniquity unto me, neither do thou remember that which thy servant did perversely the day that my lord the king went out of Jerusalem, that the king should take it to his heart.

said unto the [10 2SA 19 30](#) # And Mephibosheth said unto the king, Yea, let him take all, forasmuch as my lord the king is come again in peace unto his own house.

said unto the [10 2SA 19 34](#) # And Barzillai said unto the king, How long have I to live, that I should go up with the king unto Jerusalem?

said unto the [10 2SA 19 41](#) # And, behold, all the men of Israel came to the king, and said unto the king, Why have our brethren the men of Judah stolen thee away, and have brought the king, and his household, and all David's men with him, over Jordan?

said unto the [10 2SA 21 03](#) # Wherefore David said unto the Gibeonites, What shall I do for you? and wherewith shall I make the atonement, that ye may bless the inheritance of the LORD?

said unto the [10 2SA 24 03](#) # And Joab said unto the king, Now the LORD thy God add unto the people, how many soever they be, an hundredfold, and that the eyes of my lord the king may see [it]: but why doth my lord the king delight in this thing?

said unto the [10 2SA 24 10](#) # And David's heart smote him after that he had numbered the people. And David said unto the LORD, I have sinned greatly in that I have done: and now, I beseech thee, O LORD, take away the iniquity of thy servant; for I have done very foolishly.

said unto the [10 2SA 24 23](#) # All these [things] did Araunah, [as] a king, give unto the king. And Araunah said unto the king, The LORD thy God accept thee.

said unto the [44 ACT 03 22](#) # For Moses truly said unto the fathers, A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you.

said unto the [44 ACT 07 37](#) # This is that Moses, which said unto the children of Israel, A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear.

said unto the [44 ACT 18 14](#) # And when Paul was now about to open [his] mouth, Gallio said unto the Jews, If it were a matter of wrong or wicked lewdness, O [ye] Jews, reason would that I should bear with you:

said unto the [44 ACT 21 37](#) # And as Paul was to be led into the castle, he said unto the chief captain, May I speak unto thee? Who said, Canst thou speak Greek?

said unto the [44 ACT 22 25](#) # And as they bound him with thongs, Paul said unto the centurion that stood by, Is it lawful for you to scourge a man that is a Roman, and uncondemned?

said unto the [27 DAN 03 24](#) # Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonished, and rose up in haste, [and] spake, and said unto his counsellors, Did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They answered and said unto the king, True, O king.

said unto the [27 DAN 06 15](#) # Then these men assembled unto the king, and said unto the king, Know, O king, that the law of the Medes and Persians [is], That no decree nor statute which the king establisheth may be changed.

said unto the [02 EXO 04 10](#) # And Moses said unto the LORD, O my Lord, I [am] not eloquent, neither heretofore, nor since thou hast spoken unto thy servant: but I [am] slow of speech, and of a slow tongue.

said unto the [02 EXO 13 03](#) # And Moses said unto the people, Remember this day, in which ye came out from Egypt, out of the house of bondage; for by strength of hand the LORD brought you out from this [place]: there shall no leavened bread be eaten.

said unto the [02 EXO 14 13](#) # And Moses said unto the people, Fear ye not, stand still, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will show to you to day: for the Egyptians whom ye have seen to day, ye shall see them again no more for ever.

said unto the [02 EXO 19 15](#) # And he said unto the people, Be ready against the third day: come not at [your] wives.

said unto the [02 EXO 19 23](#) # And Moses said unto the LORD, The people cannot come up to mount Sinai: for thou chargedst us, saying, Set bounds about the mount, and sanctify it.

said unto the [02 EXO 20 20](#) # And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God is come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that ye sin not.

said unto the [02 EXO 24 14](#) # And he said unto the elders, Tarry ye here for us, until we come again unto you: and, behold, Aaron and Hur [are] with you: if any man have any matters to do, let him come unto them.

said unto the [02 EXO 32 30](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, that Moses said unto the people, Ye have sinned a great sin: and now I will go up unto the LORD; peradventure I shall make an atonement for your sin.

said unto the [02 EXO 33 12](#) # And Moses said unto the LORD, See, thou sayest unto me, Bring up this people: and thou hast not let me know whom thou wilt send with me. Yet thou hast said, I know thee by

name, and thou hast also found grace in my sight.

said unto the [02_EXO_35_30](#) # And Moses said unto the children of Israel, See, the LORD hath called by name Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of Hur, of the tribe of Judah;

said unto the [01_GEN_03_01](#) # Now the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

said unto the [01_GEN_03_02](#) # And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden:

said unto the [01_GEN_03_04](#) # And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:

said unto the [01_GEN_03_13](#) # And the LORD God said unto the woman, What [is] this [that] thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

said unto the [01_GEN_03_14](#) # And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou [art] cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:

said unto the [01_GEN_04_13](#) # And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment [is] greater than I can bear.

said unto the [01_GEN_19_31](#) # And the firstborn said unto the younger, Our father [is] old, and [there is] not a man in the earth to come in unto us after the manner of all the earth:

said unto the [01_GEN_19_34](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, that the firstborn said unto the younger, Behold, I lay yesternight with my father: let us make him drink wine this night also; and go thou in, [and] lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our father.

said unto the [01_GEN_24_65](#) # For she [had] said unto the servant, What man [is] this that walketh in the field to meet us? And the servant [had] said, It [is] my master: therefore she took a veil, and covered herself.

said unto the [01_GEN_47_23](#) # Then Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you this day and your land for Pharaoh: lo, [here is] seed for you, and ye shall sow the land.

said unto the [24_JER_28_05](#) # Then the prophet Jeremiah said unto the prophet Hananiah in the presence of the priests, and in the presence of all the people that stood in the house of the LORD,

said unto the [24_JER_35_18](#) # And Jeremiah said unto the house of the Rechabites, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Because ye have obeyed the commandment of Jonadab your father, and kept all his precepts, and done according unto all that he hath commanded you:

said unto the [24_JER_38_04](#) # Therefore the princes said unto the king, We beseech thee, let this man be put to death: for thus he weakeneth the hands of the men of war that remain in this city, and the hands of all the people, in speaking such words unto them: for this man seeketh not the welfare of this people, but the hurt.

said unto the [24_JER_38_25](#) # But if the princes hear that I have talked with thee, and they come unto thee, and say unto thee, Declare unto us now what thou hast said unto the king, hide it not from us, and we will not put thee to death; also what the king said unto thee:

said unto the [43_JOH_04_42](#) # And said unto the woman, Now we believe, not because of thy saying: for we have heard [him] ourselves, and know that this is indeed the Christ, the Saviour of the world.

said unto the [43 JOH 13 33](#) # Little children, yet a little while I am with you. Ye shall seek me: and as I said unto the Jews, Whither I go, ye cannot come; so now I say to you.

said unto the [06 JOS 02 09](#) # And she said unto the men, I know that the LORD hath given you the land, and that your terror is fallen upon us, and that all the inhabitants of the land faint because of you.

said unto the [06 JOS 03 05](#) # And Joshua said unto the people, Sanctify yourselves: for tomorrow the LORD will do wonders among you.

said unto the [06 JOS 03 09](#) # And Joshua said unto the children of Israel, Come hither, and hear the words of the LORD your God.

said unto the [06 JOS 06 07](#) # And he said unto the people, Pass on, and compass the city, and let him that is armed pass on before the ark of the LORD.

said unto the [06 JOS 06 16](#) # And it came to pass at the seventh time, when the priests blew with the trumpets, Joshua said unto the people, Shout; for the LORD hath given you the city.

said unto the [06 JOS 06 22](#) # But Joshua had said unto the two men that had spied out the country, Go into the harlot's house, and bring out thence the woman, and all that she hath, as ye sware unto her.

said unto the [06 JOS 09 07](#) # And the men of Israel said unto the Hivites, Peradventure ye dwell among us; and how shall we make a league with you?

said unto the [06 JOS 10 24](#) # And it came to pass, when they brought out those kings unto Joshua, that Joshua called for all the men of Israel, and said unto the captains of the men of war which went with him, Come near, put your feet upon the necks of these kings. And they came near, and put their feet upon the necks of them.

said unto the [06 JOS 18 03](#) # And Joshua said unto the children of Israel, How long [are] ye slack to go to possess the land, which the LORD God of your fathers hath given you?

said unto the [06 JOS 22 21](#) # Then the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh answered, and said unto the heads of the thousands of Israel,

said unto the [06 JOS 22 31](#) # And Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest said unto the children of Reuben, and to the children of Gad, and to the children of Manasseh, This day we perceive that the LORD [is] among us, because ye have not committed this trespass against the LORD: now ye have delivered the children of Israel out of the hand of the LORD.

said unto the [06 JOS 24 19](#) # And Joshua said unto the people, Ye cannot serve the LORD: for he [is] an holy God; he [is] a jealous God; he will not forgive your transgressions nor your sins.

said unto the [06 JOS 24 22](#) # And Joshua said unto the people, Ye [are] witnesses against yourselves that ye have chosen you the LORD, to serve him. And they said, [We are] witnesses.

said unto the [07 JUD 08 05](#) # And he said unto the men of Succoth, Give, I pray you, loaves of bread unto the people that follow me; for they [be] faint, and I am pursuing after Zebah and Zalmunna, kings of Midian.

said unto the [07 JUD 09 08](#) # The trees went forth [on a time] to anoint a king over them; and they said unto the olive tree, Reign thou over us.

said unto the [07 JUD 09 15](#) # And the bramble said unto the trees, If in truth ye anoint me king over you,

[then] come [and] put your trust in my shadow: and if not, let fire come out of the bramble, and devour the cedars of Lebanon.

said unto the [07 JUD 09 48](#) # And Abimelech gat him up to mount Zalmon, he and all the people that [were] with him; and Abimelech took an ax in his hand, and cut down a bough from the trees, and took it, and laid [it] on his shoulder, and said unto the people that [were] with him, What ye have seen me do, make haste, [and] do as I [have done].

said unto the [07 JUD 10 11](#) # And the LORD said unto the children of Israel, [Did] not [I deliver you] from the Egyptians, and from the Amorites, from the children of Ammon, and from the Philistines?

said unto the [07 JUD 10 15](#) # And the children of Israel said unto the LORD, We have sinned: do thou unto us whatsoever seemeth good unto thee; deliver us only, we pray thee, this day.

said unto the [07 JUD 11 07](#) # And Jephthah said unto the elders of Gilead, Did not ye hate me, and expel me out of my father's house? and why are ye come unto me now when ye are in distress?

said unto the [07 JUD 11 09](#) # And Jephthah said unto the elders of Gilead, If ye bring me home again to fight against the children of Ammon, and the LORD deliver them before me, shall I be your head?

said unto the [07 JUD 13 13](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto Manoah, Of all that I said unto the woman let her beware.

said unto the [07 JUD 13 15](#) # And Manoah said unto the angel of the LORD, I pray thee, let us detain thee, until we shall have made ready a kid for thee.

said unto the [07 JUD 13 17](#) # And Manoah said unto the angel of the LORD, What [is] thy name, that when thy sayings come to pass we may do thee honour?

said unto the [07 JUD 16 26](#) # And Samson said unto the lad that held him by the hand, Suffer me that I may feel the pillars whereupon the house standeth, that I may lean upon them.

said unto the [07 JUD 19 06](#) # And they sat down, and did eat and drink both of them together: for the damsel's father had said unto the man, Be content, I pray thee, and tarry all night, and let thine heart be merry.

said unto the [03 LEV 08 05](#) # And Moses said unto the congregation, This [is] the thing which the LORD commanded to be done.

said unto the [03 LEV 17 12](#) # Therefore I said unto the children of Israel, No soul of you shall eat blood, neither shall any stranger that sojourneth among you eat blood.

said unto the [03 LEV 17 14](#) # For [it is] the life of all flesh; the blood of it [is] for the life thereof: therefore I said unto the children of Israel, Ye shall eat the blood of no manner of flesh: for the life of all flesh [is] the blood thereof: whosoever eateth it shall be cut off.

said unto the [42 LUK 01 18](#) # And Zacharias said unto the angel, Whereby shall I know this? for I am an old man, and my wife well stricken in years.

said unto the [42 LUK 05 24](#) # But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power upon earth to forgive sins, [he said unto the sick of the palsy,] I say unto thee, Arise, and take up thy couch, and go into thine house.

said unto the [42 LUK 06 10](#) # And looking round about upon them all, he said unto the man, Stretch forth thy hand. And he did so: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

said unto the [42 LUK 07 09](#) # When Jesus heard these things, he marvelled at him, and turned him about, and said unto the people that followed him, I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

said unto the [42 LUK 13 14](#) # And the ruler of the synagogue answered with indignation, because that Jesus had healed on the sabbath day, and said unto the people, There are six days in which men ought to work: in them therefore come and be healed, and not on the sabbath day.

said unto the [42 LUK 14 23](#) # And the lord said unto the servant, Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel [them] to come in, that my house may be filled.

said unto the [42 LUK 16 05](#) # So he called every one of his lord's debtors [unto him], and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?

said unto the [42 LUK 17 05](#) # And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith.

said unto the [42 LUK 17 22](#) # And he said unto the disciples, The days will come, when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the Son of man, and ye shall not see [it].

said unto the [42 LUK 19 08](#) # And Zacchaeus stood, and said unto the Lord; Behold, Lord, the half of my goods I give to the poor; and if I have taken any thing from any man by false accusation, I restore [him] fourfold.

said unto the [42 LUK 22 52](#) # Then Jesus said unto the chief priests, and captains of the temple, and the elders, which were come to him, Be ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and staves?

said unto the [41 MAR 02 05](#) # When Jesus saw their faith, he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son, thy sins be forgiven thee.

said unto the [41 MAR 04 39](#) # And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.

said unto the [41 MAR 06 22](#) # And when the daughter of the said Herodias came in, and danced, and pleased Herod and them that sat with him, the king said unto the damsel, Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt, and I will give [it] thee.

said unto the [40 MAT 08 13](#) # And Jesus said unto the centurion, Go thy way; and as thou hast believed, [so] be it done unto thee. And his servant was healed in the selfsame hour.

said unto the [40 MAT 09 02](#) # And, behold, they brought to him a man sick of the palsy, lying on a bed: and Jesus seeing their faith said unto the sick of the palsy; Son, be of good cheer; thy sins be forgiven thee.

said unto the [40 MAT 25 08](#) # And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out.

said unto the [40 MAT 28 05](#) # And the angel answered and said unto the women, Fear not ye: for I know that ye seek Jesus, which was crucified.

said unto the [16 NEH 02 03](#) # And said unto the king, Let the king live for ever: why should not my countenance be sad, when the city, the place of my fathers' sepulchres, [lieth] waste, and the gates thereof are consumed with fire?

said unto the [16 NEH 02 05](#) # And I said unto the king, If it please the king, and if thy servant have found favour in thy sight, that thou wouldest send me unto Judah, unto the city of my fathers' sepulchres, that I may build it.

said unto the [16_NEH_02_07](#) # Moreover I said unto the king, If it please the king, let letters be given me to the governors beyond the river, that they may convey me over till I come into Judah;

said unto the [16_NEH_04_14](#) # And I looked, and rose up, and said unto the nobles, and to the rulers, and to the rest of the people, Be not ye afraid of them: remember the Lord, [which is] great and terrible, and fight for your brethren, your sons, and your daughters, your wives, and your houses.

said unto the [16_NEH_04_19](#) # And I said unto the nobles, and to the rulers, and to the rest of the people, The work [is] great and large, and we are separated upon the wall, one far from another.

said unto the [04_NUM_11_11](#) # And Moses said unto the LORD, Wherefore hast thou afflicted thy servant? and wherefore have I not found favour in thy sight, that thou layest the burden of all this people upon me?

said unto the [04_NUM_14_13](#) # And Moses said unto the LORD, Then the Egyptians shall hear [it], [for thou broughtest up this people in thy might from among them;]

said unto the [04_NUM_16_15](#) # And Moses was very wroth, and said unto the LORD, Respect not thou their offering: I have not taken one ass from them, neither have I hurt one of them.

said unto the [04_NUM_22_04](#) # And Moab said unto the elders of Midian, Now shall this company lick up all [that are] round about us, as the ox licketh up the grass of the field. And Balak the son of Zippor [was] king of the Moabites at that time.

said unto the [04_NUM_22_13](#) # And Balaam rose up in the morning, and said unto the princes of Balak, Get you into your land: for the LORD refuseth to give me leave to go with you.

said unto the [04_NUM_22_18](#) # And Balaam answered and said unto the servants of Balak, If Balak would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the word of the LORD my God, to do less or more.

said unto the [04_NUM_22_29](#) # And Balaam said unto the ass, Because thou hast mocked me: I would there were a sword in mine hand, for now would I kill thee.

said unto the [04_NUM_22_34](#) # And Balaam said unto the angel of the LORD, I have sinned; for I knew not that thou stoodest in the way against me: now therefore, if it displease thee, I will get me back again.

said unto the [04_NUM_25_05](#) # And Moses said unto the judges of Israel, Slay ye every one his men that were joined unto Baalpeor.

said unto the [04_NUM_31_21](#) # And Eleazar the priest said unto the men of war which went to the battle, This [is] the ordinance of the law which the LORD commanded Moses;

said unto the [04_NUM_32_06](#) # And Moses said unto the children of Gad and to the children of Reuben, Shall your brethren go to war, and shall ye sit here?

said unto the [19_PSA_140_06](#) # I said unto the LORD, Thou [art] my God: hear the voice of my supplications, O LORD.

said unto the [19_PSA_16_02](#) # [O my soul], thou hast said unto the LORD, Thou [art] my Lord: my goodness [extendeth] not to thee;

said unto the [19_PSA_75_04](#) # I said unto the fools, Deal not foolishly: and to the wicked, Lift not up the horn:

said unto the [08 RUT 02 04](#) # And, behold, Boaz came from Bethlehem, and said unto the reapers, The LORD [be] with you. And they answered him, The LORD bless thee.

said unto the [08 RUT 04 03](#) # And he said unto the kinsman, Naomi, that is come again out of the country of Moab, selleth a parcel of land, which [was] our brother Elimelech's:

said unto the [08 RUT 04 09](#) # And Boaz said unto the elders, and [unto] all the people, Ye [are] witnesses this day, that I have bought all that [was] Elimelech's, and all that [was] Chilion's and Mahlon's, of the hand of Naomi.

said unto the [38 ZEC 01 19](#) # And I said unto the angel that talked with me, What [be] these? And he answered me, These [are] the horns which have scattered Judah, Israel, and Jerusalem.

said unto the [38 ZEC 06 04](#) # Then I answered and said unto the angel that talked with me, What [are] these, my lord?

said unto thee [13 1CH 11 02](#) # And moreover in time past, even when Saul was king, thou [wast] he that leddest out and broughtest in Israel: and the LORD thy God said unto thee, Thou shalt feed my people Israel, and thou shalt be ruler over my people Israel.

said unto thee [09 ISA 03 17](#) # And he said, What [is] the thing that [the LORD] hath said unto thee? I pray thee hide [it] not from me: God do so to thee, and more also, if thou hide [any] thing from me of all the things that he said unto thee.

said unto thee [09 ISA 03 17](#) # And he said, What [is] the thing that [the LORD] hath said unto thee? I pray thee hide [it] not from me: God do so to thee, and more also, if thou hide [any] thing from me of all the things that he said unto thee.

said unto thee [09 ISA 09 23](#) # And Samuel said unto the cook, Bring the portion which I gave thee, of which I said unto thee, Set it by thee.

said unto thee [09 ISA 24 04](#) # And the men of David said unto him, Behold the day of which the LORD said unto thee, Behold, I will deliver thine enemy into thine hand, that thou mayest do to him as it shall seem good unto thee. Then David arose, and cut off the skirt of Saul's robe privily.

said unto thee [05 DEU 01 21](#) # Behold, the LORD thy God hath set the land before thee: go up [and] possess [it], as the LORD God of thy fathers hath said unto thee; fear not, neither be discouraged.

said unto thee [05 DEU 09 03](#) # Understand therefore this day, that the LORD thy God [is] he which goeth over before thee; [as] a consuming fire he shall destroy them, and he shall bring them down before thy face: so shalt thou drive them out, and destroy them quickly, as the LORD hath said unto thee.

said unto thee [05 DEU 29 13](#) # That he may establish thee to day for a people unto himself, and [that] he may be unto thee a God, as he hath said unto thee, and as he hath sworn unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob.

said unto thee [26 EZE 12 09](#) # Son of man, hath not the house of Israel, the rebellious house, said unto thee, What doest thou?

said unto thee [26 EZE 16 06](#) # And when I passed by thee, and saw thee polluted in thine own blood, I said unto thee [when thou wast] in thy blood, Live; yea, I said unto thee [when thou wast] in thy blood, Live.

said unto thee [26 EZE 16 06](#) # And when I passed by thee, and saw thee polluted in thine own blood, I said unto thee [when thou wast] in thy blood, Live; yea, I said unto thee [when thou wast] in thy blood, Live.

said unto thee [01_GEN_21_12](#) # And God said unto Abraham, Let it not be grievous in thy sight because of the lad, and because of thy bondwoman; in all that Sarah hath said unto thee, hearken unto her voice; for in Isaac shall thy seed be called.

said unto thee [01_GEN_31_16](#) # For all the riches which God hath taken from our father, that [is] ours, and our children's: now then, whatsoever God hath said unto thee, do.

said unto thee [23_ISA_41_09](#) # [Thou] whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and called thee from the chief men thereof, and said unto thee, Thou [art] my servant; I have chosen thee, and not cast thee away.

said unto thee [24_JER_38_25](#) # But if the princes hear that I have talked with thee, and they come unto thee, and say unto thee, Declare unto us now what thou hast said unto the king, hide it not from us, and we will not put thee to death; also what the king said unto thee:

said unto thee [43_JOH_01_50](#) # Jesus answered and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these.

said unto thee [43_JOH_03_07](#) # Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again.

said unto thee [43_JOH_05_12](#) # Then asked they him, What man is that which said unto thee, Take up thy bed, and walk?

said unto thee [20_PRO_25_07](#) # For better [it is] that it be said unto thee, Come up hither; than that thou shouldest be put lower in the presence of the prince whom thine eyes have seen.

said unto thee [19_PSA_27_08](#) # [When thou saidst], Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, LORD, will I seek.

said unto their [26_EZE_20_18](#) # But I said unto their children in the wilderness, Walk ye not in the statutes of your fathers, neither observe their judgments, nor defile yourselves with their idols:

said unto their [07_JUD_18_14](#) # Then answered the five men that went to spy out the country of Laish, and said unto their brethren, Do ye know that there is in these houses an ephod, and teraphim, and a graven image, and a molten image? now therefore consider what ye have to do.

said unto them [13_1CH_12_17](#) # And David went out to meet them, and answered and said unto them, If ye be come peaceably unto me to help me, mine heart shall be knit unto you: but if [ye be come] to betray me to mine enemies, seeing [there is] no wrong in mine hands, the God of our fathers look [thereon], and rebuke [it].

said unto them [13_1CH_15_12](#) # And said unto them, Ye [are] the chief of the fathers of the Levites: sanctify yourselves, [both] ye and your brethren, that ye may bring up the ark of the LORD God of Israel unto [the place that] I have prepared for it.

said unto them [11_1KI_01_33](#) # The king also said unto them, Take with you the servants of your lord, and cause Solomon my son to ride upon mine own mule, and bring him down to Gihon:

said unto them [11_1KI_12_05](#) # And he said unto them, Depart yet [for] three days, then come again to me. And the people departed.

said unto them [11_1KI_12_09](#) # And he said unto them, What counsel give ye that we may answer this people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke which thy father did put upon us lighter?

said unto them [11_1KI_12_28](#) # Whereupon the king took counsel, and made two calves [of] gold, and said

unto them, It is too much for you to go up to Jerusalem: behold thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt.

said unto them [11 1KI 13 12](#) # And their father said unto them, What way went he? For his sons had seen what way the man of God went, which came from Judah.

said unto them [11 1KI 18 40](#) # And Elijah said unto them, Take the prophets of Baal; let not one of them escape. And they took them: and Elijah brought them down to the brook Kishon, and slew them there.

said unto them [11 1KI 22 06](#) # Then the king of Israel gathered the prophets together, about four hundred men, and said unto them, Shall I go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And they said, Go up; for the Lord shall deliver [it] into the hand of the king.

said unto them [09 ISA 02 23](#) # And he said unto them, Why do ye such things? for I hear of your evil dealings by all this people.

said unto them [09 ISA 09 11](#) # [And] as they went up the hill to the city, they found young maidens going out to draw water, and said unto them, Is the seer here?

said unto them [09 ISA 12 05](#) # And he said unto them, The LORD [is] witness against you, and his anointed [is] witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. And they answered, [He is] witness.

said unto them [09 ISA 17 08](#) # And he stood and cried unto the armies of Israel, and said unto them, Why are ye come out to set [your] battle in array? [am] not I a Philistine, and ye servants to Saul? choose you a man for you, and let him come down to me.

said unto them [14 2CH 10 05](#) # And he said unto them, Come again unto me after three days. And the people departed.

said unto them [14 2CH 10 09](#) # And he said unto them, What advice give ye that we may return answer to this people, which have spoken to me, saying, Ease somewhat the yoke that thy father did put upon us?

said unto them [14 2CH 12 05](#) # Then came Shemaiah the prophet to Rehoboam, and [to] the princes of Judah, that were gathered together to Jerusalem because of Shishak, and said unto them, Thus saith the LORD, Ye have forsaken me, and therefore have I also left you in the hand of Shishak.

said unto them [14 2CH 18 05](#) # Therefore the king of Israel gathered together of prophets four hundred men, and said unto them, Shall we go to Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And they said, Go up; for God will deliver [it] into the king's hand.

said unto them [14 2CH 23 03](#) # And all the congregation made a covenant with the king in the house of God. And he said unto them, Behold, the king's son shall reign, as the LORD hath said of the sons of David.

said unto them [14 2CH 23 14](#) # Then Jehoiada the priest brought out the captains of hundreds that were set over the host, and said unto them, Have her forth of the ranges: and whoso followeth her, let him be slain with the sword. For the priest said, Slay her not in the house of the LORD.

said unto them [14 2CH 24 20](#) # And the Spirit of God came upon Zechariah the son of Jehoiada the priest, which stood above the people, and said unto them, Thus saith God, Why transgress ye the commandments of the LORD, that ye cannot prosper? because ye have forsaken the LORD, he hath also forsaken you.

said unto them [14 2CH 28 09](#) # But a prophet of the LORD was there, whose name [was] Oded: and he went out before the host that came to Samaria, and said unto them, Behold, because the LORD God of your fathers was wroth with Judah, he hath delivered them into your hand, and ye have slain them in a rage [that] reacheth up unto heaven.

said unto them [14 2CH 28 13](#) # And said unto them, Ye shall not bring in the captives hither: for whereas we have offended against the LORD [already], ye intend to add [more] to our sins and to our trespass: for our trespass is great, and [there is] fierce wrath against Israel.

said unto them [14 2CH 29 05](#) # And said unto them, Hear me, ye Levites, sanctify now yourselves, and sanctify the house of the LORD God of your fathers, and carry forth the filthiness out of the holy [place].

said unto them [12 2KI 01 02](#) # And Ahaziah fell down through a lattice in his upper chamber that [was] in Samaria, and was sick: and he sent messengers, and said unto them, Go, inquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron whether I shall recover of this disease.

said unto them [12 2KI 01 05](#) # And when the messengers turned back unto him, he said unto them, Why are ye now turned back?

said unto them [12 2KI 01 07](#) # And he said unto them, What manner of man [was he] which came up to meet you, and told you these words?

said unto them [12 2KI 01 12](#) # And Elijah answered and said unto them, If I [be] a man of God, let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

said unto them [12 2KI 02 18](#) # And when they came again to him, [for he tarried at Jericho,] he said unto them, Did I not say unto you, Go not?

said unto them [12 2KI 06 11](#) # Therefore the heart of the king of Syria was sore troubled for this thing; and he called his servants, and said unto them, Will ye not show me which of us [is] for the king of Israel?

said unto them [12 2KI 06 19](#) # And Elisha said unto them, This [is] not the way, neither [is] this the city: follow me, and I will bring you to the man whom ye seek. But he led them to Samaria.

said unto them [12 2KI 09 11](#) # Then Jehu came forth to the servants of his lord: and [one] said unto him, [Is] all well? wherefore came this mad [fellow] to thee? And he said unto them, Ye know the man, and his communication.

said unto them [12 2KI 10 18](#) # And Jehu gathered all the people together, and said unto them, Ahab served Baal a little; [but] Jehu shall serve him much.

said unto them [12 2KI 11 15](#) # But Jehoiada the priest commanded the captains of the hundreds, the officers of the host, and said unto them, Have her forth without the ranges: and him that followeth her kill with the sword. For the priest had said, Let her not be slain in the house of the LORD.

said unto them [12 2KI 12 07](#) # Then king Jehoash called for Jehoiada the priest, and the [other] priests, and said unto them, Why repair ye not the breaches of the house? now therefore receive no [more] money of your acquaintance, but deliver it for the breaches of the house.

said unto them [12 2KI 17 12](#) # For they served idols, whereof the LORD had said unto them, Ye shall not do this thing.

said unto them [12 2KI 18 19](#) # And Rabshakeh said unto them, Speak ye now to Hezekiah, Thus saith the great king, the king of Assyria, What confidence [is] this wherein thou trustest?

said unto them [12 2KI 18 27](#) # But Rabshakeh said unto them, Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? [hath he] not [sent me] to the men which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?

said unto them [12 2KI 19 06](#) # And Isaiah said unto them, Thus shall ye say to your master, Thus saith the LORD, Be not afraid of the words which thou hast heard, with which the servants of the king of Assyria have blasphemed me.

said unto them [12 2KI 22 15](#) # And she said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Tell the man that sent you to me.

said unto them [12 2KI 25 24](#) # And Gedaliah sware to them, and to their men, and said unto them, Fear not to be the servants of the Chaldees: dwell in the land, and serve the king of Babylon; and it shall be well with you.

said unto them [10 2SA 02 05](#) # And David sent messengers unto the men of Jabeshgilead, and said unto them, Blessed [be] ye of the LORD, that ye have showed this kindness unto your lord, [even] unto Saul, and have buried him.

said unto them [10 2SA 04 09](#) # And David answered Rechab and Baanah his brother, the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, and said unto them, [As] the LORD liveth, who hath redeemed my soul out of all adversity,

said unto them [10 2SA 17 20](#) # And when Absalom's servants came to the woman to the house, they said, Where [is] Ahimaaz and Jonathan? And the woman said unto them, They be gone over the brook of water. And when they had sought and could not find [them], they returned to Jerusalem.

said unto them [10 2SA 18 04](#) # And the king said unto them, What seemeth you best I will do. And the king stood by the gate side, and all the people came out by hundreds and by thousands.

said unto them [10 2SA 21 02](#) # And the king called the Gibeonites, and said unto them; [now the Gibeonites [were] not of the children of Israel, but of the remnant of the Amorites; and the children of Israel had sworn unto them: and Saul sought to slay them in his zeal to the children of Israel and Judah.]

said unto them [44 ACT 01 07](#) # And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power.

said unto them [44 ACT 02 14](#) # But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all [ye] that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words:

said unto them [44 ACT 02 38](#) # Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.

said unto them [44 ACT 04 08](#) # Then Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders of Israel,

said unto them [44 ACT 04 19](#) # But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.

said unto them [44 ACT 04 23](#) # And being let go, they went to their own company, and reported all that the chief priests and elders had said unto them.

said unto them [44 ACT 05 35](#) # And said unto them, Ye men of Israel, take heed to yourselves what ye intend to do as touching these men.

said unto them [44 ACT 10 28](#) # And he said unto them, Ye know how that it is an unlawful thing for a man that is a Jew to keep company, or come unto one of another nation; but God hath showed me that I should not call any man common or unclean.

said unto them [44 ACT 15 07](#) # And when there had been much disputing, Peter rose up, and said unto them, Men [and] brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel, and believe.

said unto them [44 ACT 16 37](#) # But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us openly uncondemned, being Romans, and have cast [us] into prison; and now do they thrust us out privily? nay verily; but let them come themselves and fetch us out.

said unto them [44 ACT 18 06](#) # And when they opposed themselves, and blasphemed, he shook [his] raiment, and said unto them, Your blood [be] upon your own heads; I [am] clean: from henceforth I will go unto the Gentiles.

said unto them [44 ACT 19 02](#) # He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost.

said unto them [44 ACT 19 03](#) # And he said unto them, Unto what then were ye baptized? And they said, Unto John's baptism.

said unto them [44 ACT 20 18](#) # And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye know, from the first day that I came into Asia, after what manner I have been with you at all seasons,

said unto them [44 ACT 27 10](#) # And said unto them, Sirs, I perceive that this voyage will be with hurt and much damage, not only of the lading and ship, but also of our lives.

said unto them [44 ACT 28 17](#) # And it came to pass, that after three days Paul called the chief of the Jews together: and when they were come together, he said unto them, Men [and] brethren, though I have committed nothing against the people, or customs of our fathers, yet was I delivered prisoner from Jerusalem into the hands of the Romans.

said unto them [27 DAN 02 03](#) # And the king said unto them, I have dreamed a dream, and my spirit was troubled to know the dream.

said unto them [27 DAN 03 14](#) # Nebuchadnezzar spake and said unto them, [Is it] true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, do not ye serve my gods, nor worship the golden image which I have set up?

said unto them [05 DEU 05 01](#) # And Moses called all Israel, and said unto them, Hear, O Israel, the statutes and judgments which I speak in your ears this day, that ye may learn them, and keep, and do them.

said unto them [05 DEU 18 02](#) # Therefore shall they have no inheritance among their brethren: the LORD [is] their inheritance, as he hath said unto them.

said unto them [05 DEU 29 02](#) # And Moses called unto all Israel, and said unto them, Ye have seen all that the LORD did before your eyes in the land of Egypt unto Pharaoh, and unto all his servants, and unto all his land;

said unto them [05 DEU 31 02](#) # And he said unto them, I [am] an hundred and twenty years old this day; I can no more go out and come in: also the LORD hath said unto me, Thou shalt not go over this Jordan.

said unto them [05 DEU 32 46](#) # And he said unto them, Set your hearts unto all the words which I testify among you this day, which ye shall command your children to observe to do, all the words of this law.

said unto them [02 EXO 01 18](#) # And the king of Egypt called for the midwives, and said unto them, Why have ye done this thing, and have saved the men children alive?

said unto them [02_EXO_05_04](#) # And the king of Egypt said unto them, Wherefore do ye, Moses and Aaron, let the people from their works? get you unto your burdens.

said unto them [02_EXO_05_21](#) # And they said unto them, The LORD look upon you, and judge; because ye have made our savour to be abhorred in the eyes of Pharaoh, and in the eyes of his servants, to put a sword in their hand to slay us.

said unto them [02_EXO_09_27](#) # And Pharaoh sent, and called for Moses and Aaron, and said unto them, I have sinned this time: the LORD [is] righteous, and I and my people [are] wicked.

said unto them [02_EXO_10_08](#) # And Moses and Aaron were brought again unto Pharaoh: and he said unto them, Go, serve the LORD your God: [but] who [are] they that shall go?

said unto them [02_EXO_10_10](#) # And he said unto them, Let the LORD be so with you, as I will let you go, and your little ones: look [to it]; for evil [is] before you.

said unto them [02_EXO_12_21](#) # Then Moses called for all the elders of Israel, and said unto them, Draw out and take you a lamb according to your families, and kill the passover.

said unto them [02_EXO_16_03](#) # And the children of Israel said unto them, Would to God we had died by the hand of the LORD in the land of Egypt, when we sat by the flesh pots, [and] when we did eat bread to the full; for ye have brought us forth into this wilderness, to kill this whole assembly with hunger.

said unto them [02_EXO_16_15](#) # And when the children of Israel saw [it], they said one to another, It [is] manna: for they wist not what it [was]. And Moses said unto them, This [is] the bread which the LORD hath given you to eat.

said unto them [02_EXO_16_23](#) # And he said unto them, This [is that] which the LORD hath said, To morrow [is] the rest of the holy sabbath unto the LORD: bake [that] which ye will bake [to day], and seethe that ye will seethe; and that which remaineth over lay up for you to be kept until the morning.

said unto them [02_EXO_17_02](#) # Wherefore the people did chide with Moses, and said, Give us water that we may drink. And Moses said unto them, Why chide ye with me? wherefore do ye tempt the LORD?

said unto them [02_EXO_32_02](#) # And Aaron said unto them, Break off the golden earrings, which [are] in the ears of your wives, of your sons, and of your daughters, and bring [them] unto me.

said unto them [02_EXO_32_24](#) # And I said unto them, Whosoever hath any gold, let them break [it] off. So they gave [it] me: then I cast it into the fire, and there came out this calf.

said unto them [02_EXO_32_27](#) # And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, [and] go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.

said unto them [02_EXO_35_01](#) # And Moses gathered all the congregation of the children of Israel together, and said unto them, These [are] the words which the LORD hath commanded, that [ye] should do them.

said unto them [26_EZE_09_07](#) # And he said unto them, Defile the house, and fill the courts with the slain: go ye forth. And they went forth, and slew in the city.

said unto them [26_EZE_20_29](#) # Then I said unto them, What [is] the high place whereunto ye go? And the name thereof is called Bamah unto this day.

said unto them [15_EZR_02_63](#) # And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should not eat of the most

holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and with Thummim.

said unto them [15 EZR 04 02](#) # Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye [do]; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

said unto them [15 EZR 04 03](#) # But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God; but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

said unto them [15 EZR 05 09](#) # Then asked we those elders, [and] said unto them thus, Who commanded you to build this house, and to make up these walls?

said unto them [15 EZR 08 28](#) # And I said unto them, Ye [are] holy unto the LORD; the vessels [are] holy also; and the silver and the gold [are] a freewill offering unto the LORD God of your fathers.

said unto them [15 EZR 10 10](#) # And Ezra the priest stood up, and said unto them, Ye have transgressed, and have taken strange wives, to increase the trespass of Israel.

said unto them [01 GEN 01 28](#) # And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.

said unto them [01 GEN 09 01](#) # And God blessed Noah and his sons, and said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth.

said unto them [01 GEN 19 18](#) # And Lot said unto them, Oh, not so, my Lord:

said unto them [01 GEN 24 56](#) # And he said unto them, Hinder me not, seeing the LORD hath prospered my way; send me away that I may go to my master.

said unto them [01 GEN 26 27](#) # And Isaac said unto them, Wherefore come ye to me, seeing ye hate me, and have sent me away from you?

said unto them [01 GEN 29 04](#) # And Jacob said unto them, My brethren, whence [be] ye? And they said, Of Haran [are] we.

said unto them [01 GEN 29 05](#) # And he said unto them, Know ye Laban the son of Nahor? And they said, We know [him].

said unto them [01 GEN 29 06](#) # And he said unto them, [Is] he well? And they said, [He is] well: and, behold, Rachel his daughter cometh with the sheep.

said unto them [01 GEN 31 05](#) # And said unto them, I see your father's countenance, that it [is] not toward me as before; but the God of my father hath been with me.

said unto them [01 GEN 34 14](#) # And they said unto them, We cannot do this thing, to give our sister to one that is uncircumcised; for that [were] a reproach unto us:

said unto them [01 GEN 37 06](#) # And he said unto them, Hear, I pray you, this dream which I have dreamed:

said unto them [01 GEN 37 22](#) # And Reuben said unto them, Shed no blood, [but] cast him into this pit that [is] in the wilderness, and lay no hand upon him; that he might rid him out of their hands, to deliver him to his father again.

said unto them [01 GEN 40 08](#) # And they said unto him, We have dreamed a dream, and [there is] no interpreter of it. And Joseph said unto them, [Do] not interpretations [belong] to God? tell me [them], I pray you.

said unto them [01 GEN 42 07](#) # And Joseph saw his brethren, and he knew them, but made himself strange unto them, and spake roughly unto them; and he said unto them, Whence come ye? And they said, From the land of Canaan to buy food.

said unto them [01 GEN 42 09](#) # And Joseph remembered the dreams which he dreamed of them, and said unto them, Ye [are] spies; to see the nakedness of the land ye are come.

said unto them [01 GEN 42 12](#) # And he said unto them, Nay, but to see the nakedness of the land ye are come.

said unto them [01 GEN 42 14](#) # And Joseph said unto them, That [is it] that I spake unto you, saying, Ye [are] spies:

said unto them [01 GEN 42 18](#) # And Joseph said unto them the third day, This do, and live; [for] I fear God:

said unto them [01 GEN 42 36](#) # And Jacob their father said unto them, Me have ye bereaved [of my children]: Joseph [is] not, and Simeon [is] not, and ye will take Benjamin [away]: all these things are against me.

said unto them [01 GEN 43 02](#) # And it came to pass, when they had eaten up the corn which they had brought out of Egypt, their father said unto them, Go again, buy us a little food.

said unto them [01 GEN 43 11](#) # And their father Israel said unto them, If [it must be] so now, do this; take of the best fruits in the land in your vessels, and carry down the man a present, a little balm, and a little honey, spices, and myrrh, nuts, and almonds:

said unto them [01 GEN 44 15](#) # And Joseph said unto them, What deed [is] this that ye have done? wot ye not that such a man as I can certainly divine?

said unto them [01 GEN 45 24](#) # So he sent his brethren away, and they departed: and he said unto them, See that ye fall not out by the way.

said unto them [01 GEN 45 27](#) # And they told him all the words of Joseph, which he had said unto them: and when he saw the wagons which Joseph had sent to carry him, the spirit of Jacob their father revived:

said unto them [01 GEN 49 29](#) # And he charged them, and said unto them, I am to be gathered unto my people: bury me with my fathers in the cave that [is] in the field of Ephron the Hittite,

said unto them [01 GEN 50 19](#) # And Joseph said unto them, Fear not: for [am] I in the place of God?

said unto them [28 HOS 01 10](#) # Yet the number of the children of Israel shall be as the sand of the sea, which cannot be measured nor numbered; and it shall come to pass, [that] in the place where it was said unto them, Ye [are] not my people, [there] it shall be said unto them, [Ye are] the sons of the living God.

said unto them [28 HOS 01 10](#) # Yet the number of the children of Israel shall be as the sand of the sea, which cannot be measured nor numbered; and it shall come to pass, [that] in the place where it was said unto them, Ye [are] not my people, [there] it shall be said unto them, [Ye are] the sons of the living God.

said unto them [23 ISA 36 04](#) # And Rabshakeh said unto them, Say ye now to Hezekiah, Thus saith the

great king, the king of Assyria, What confidence [is] this wherein thou trustest?

said unto them [23 ISA 37 06](#) # And Isaiah said unto them, Thus shall ye say unto your master, Thus saith the LORD, Be not afraid of the words that thou hast heard, wherewith the servants of the king of Assyria have blasphemed me.

said unto them [24 JER 35 05](#) # And I set before the sons of the house of the Rechabites pots full of wine, and cups, and I said unto them, Drink ye wine.

said unto them [24 JER 41 06](#) # And Ishmael the son of Nethaniah went forth from Mizpah to meet them, weeping all along as he went: and it came to pass, as he met them, he said unto them, Come to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam.

said unto them [24 JER 42 04](#) # Then Jeremiah the prophet said unto them, I have heard [you]; behold, I will pray unto the LORD your God according to your words; and it shall come to pass, [that] whatsoever thing the LORD shall answer you, I will declare [it] unto you; I will keep nothing back from you.

said unto them [24 JER 42 09](#) # And said unto them, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, unto whom ye sent me to present your supplication before him;

said unto them [43 JOH 02 16](#) # And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of merchandise.

said unto them [43 JOH 02 19](#) # Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.

said unto them [43 JOH 04 32](#) # But he said unto them, I have meat to eat that ye know not of.

said unto them [43 JOH 05 19](#) # Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

said unto them [43 JOH 06 29](#) # Jesus answered and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.

said unto them [43 JOH 06 32](#) # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.

said unto them [43 JOH 06 35](#) # And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst.

said unto them [43 JOH 06 43](#) # Jesus therefore answered and said unto them, Murmur not among yourselves.

said unto them [43 JOH 06 53](#) # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

said unto them [43 JOH 06 61](#) # When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, Doth this offend you?

said unto them [43 JOH 07 06](#) # Then Jesus said unto them, My time is not yet come: but your time is alway ready.

said unto them [43 JOH 07 21](#) # Jesus answered and said unto them, I have done one work, and ye all marvel.

said unto them [43 JOH 07 45](#) # Then came the officers to the chief priests and Pharisees; and they said unto them, Why have ye not brought him?

said unto them [43 JOH 08 07](#) # So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto them, He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.

said unto them [43 JOH 08 14](#) # Jesus answered and said unto them, Though I bear record of myself, [yet] my record is true: for I know whence I came, and whither I go; but ye cannot tell whence I come, and whither I go.

said unto them [43 JOH 08 23](#) # And he said unto them, Ye are from beneath; I am from above: ye are of this world; I am not of this world.

said unto them [43 JOH 08 42](#) # Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither came I of myself, but he sent me.

said unto them [43 JOH 08 58](#) # Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

said unto them [43 JOH 09 15](#) # Then again the Pharisees also asked him how he had received his sight. He said unto them, He put clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and do see.

said unto them [43 JOH 09 30](#) # The man answered and said unto them, Why herein is a marvellous thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and [yet] he hath opened mine eyes.

said unto them [43 JOH 09 41](#) # Jesus said unto them, If ye were blind, ye should have no sin: but now ye say, We see; therefore your sin remaineth.

said unto them [43 JOH 11 49](#) # And one of them, [named] Caiaphas, being the high priest that same year, said unto them, Ye know nothing at all,

said unto them [43 JOH 12 35](#) # Then Jesus said unto them, Yet a little while is the light with you. Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you: for he that walketh in darkness knoweth not whither he goeth.

said unto them [43 JOH 13 12](#) # So after he had washed their feet, and had taken his garments, and was set down again, he said unto them, Know ye what I have done to you?

said unto them [43 JOH 16 19](#) # Now Jesus knew that they were desirous to ask him, and said unto them, Do ye inquire among yourselves of that I said, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me?

said unto them [43 JOH 18 04](#) # Jesus therefore, knowing all things that should come upon him, went forth, and said unto them, Whom seek ye?

said unto them [43 JOH 18 06](#) # As soon then as he had said unto them, I am [he], they went backward, and fell to the ground.

said unto them [43 JOH 18 21](#) # Why askest thou me? ask them which heard me, what I have said unto them: behold, they know what I said.

said unto them [43 JOH 20 25](#) # The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

said unto them [43 JOH 21 06](#) # And he said unto them, Cast the net on the right side of the ship, and ye shall find. They cast therefore, and now they were not able to draw it for the multitude of fishes.

said unto them [32 JON 01 09](#) # And he said unto them, I [am] an Hebrew; and I fear the LORD, the God of heaven, which hath made the sea and the dry [land].

said unto them [32 JON 01 12](#) # And he said unto them, Take me up, and cast me forth into the sea; so shall the sea be calm unto you: for I know that for my sake this great tempest [is] upon you.

said unto them [06 JOS 02 16](#) # And she said unto them, Get you to the mountain, lest the pursuers meet you; and hide yourselves there three days, until the pursuers be returned: and afterward may ye go your way.

said unto them [06 JOS 04 05](#) # And Joshua said unto them, Pass over before the ark of the LORD your God into the midst of Jordan, and take you up every man of you a stone upon his shoulder, according unto the number of the tribes of the children of Israel:

said unto them [06 JOS 06 06](#) # And Joshua the son of Nun called the priests, and said unto them, Take up the ark of the covenant, and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORD.

said unto them [06 JOS 09 08](#) # And they said unto Joshua, We [are] thy servants. And Joshua said unto them, Who [are] ye? and from whence come ye?

said unto them [06 JOS 09 21](#) # And the princes said unto them, Let them live; but let them be hewers of wood and drawers of water unto all the congregation; as the princes had promised them.

said unto them [06 JOS 10 25](#) # And Joshua said unto them, Fear not, nor be dismayed, be strong and of good courage: for thus shall the LORD do to all your enemies against whom ye fight.

said unto them [06 JOS 13 14](#) # Only unto the tribe of Levi he gave none inheritance; the sacrifices of the LORD God of Israel made by fire [are] their inheritance, as he said unto them.

said unto them [06 JOS 13 33](#) # But unto the tribe of Levi Moses gave not [any] inheritance: the LORD God of Israel [was] their inheritance, as he said unto them.

said unto them [06 JOS 22 02](#) # And said unto them, Ye have kept all that Moses the servant of the LORD commanded you, and have obeyed my voice in all that I commanded you:

said unto them [06 JOS 23 02](#) # And Joshua called for all Israel, [and] for their elders, and for their heads, and for their judges, and for their officers, and said unto them, I am old [and] stricken in age:

said unto them [07 JUD 03 28](#) # And he said unto them, Follow after me: for the LORD hath delivered your enemies the Moabites into your hand. And they went down after him, and took the fords of Jordan toward Moab, and suffered not a man to pass over.

said unto them [07 JUD 06 08](#) # That the LORD sent a prophet unto the children of Israel, which said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I brought you up from Egypt, and brought you forth out of the house of bondage;

said unto them [07 JUD 07 17](#) # And he said unto them, Look on me, and do likewise: and, behold, when I come to the outside of the camp, it shall be [that], as I do, so shall ye do.

said unto them [07 JUD 08 02](#) # And he said unto them, What have I done now in comparison of you? [Is]

not the gleaning of the grapes of Ephraim better than the vintage of Abiezer?

said unto them [07 JUD 08 23](#) # And Gideon said unto them, I will not rule over you, neither shall my son rule over you: the LORD shall rule over you.

said unto them [07 JUD 08 24](#) # And Gideon said unto them, I would desire a request of you, that ye would give me every man the earrings of his prey. [For they had golden earrings, because they [were] Ishmaelites.]

said unto them [07 JUD 09 07](#) # And when they told [it] to Jotham, he went and stood in the top of mount Gerizim, and lifted up his voice, and cried, and said unto them, Hearken unto me, ye men of Shechem, that God may hearken unto you.

said unto them [07 JUD 09 09](#) # But the olive tree said unto them, Should I leave my fatness, wherewith by me they honour God and man, and go to be promoted over the trees?

said unto them [07 JUD 09 11](#) # But the fig tree said unto them, Should I forsake my sweetness, and my good fruit, and go to be promoted over the trees?

said unto them [07 JUD 09 13](#) # And the vine said unto them, Should I leave my wine, which cheereth God and man, and go to be promoted over the trees?

said unto them [07 JUD 12 02](#) # And Jephthah said unto them, I and my people were at great strife with the children of Ammon; and when I called you, ye delivered me not out of their hands.

said unto them [07 JUD 14 12](#) # And Samson said unto them, I will now put forth a riddle unto you: if ye can certainly declare it me within the seven days of the feast, and find [it] out, then I will give you thirty sheets and thirty change of garments:

said unto them [07 JUD 14 14](#) # And he said unto them, Out of the eater came forth meat, and out of the strong came forth sweetness. And they could not in three days expound the riddle.

said unto them [07 JUD 14 18](#) # And the men of the city said unto him on the seventh day before the sun went down, What [is] sweeter than honey? and what [is] stronger than a lion? And he said unto them, If ye had not plowed with my heifer, ye had not found out my riddle.

said unto them [07 JUD 15 07](#) # And Samson said unto them, Though ye have done this, yet will I be avenged of you, and after that I will cease.

said unto them [07 JUD 15 11](#) # Then three thousand men of Judah went to the top of the rock Etam, and said to Samson, Knowest thou not that the Philistines [are] rulers over us? what [is] this [that] thou hast done unto us? And he said unto them, As they did unto me, so have I done unto them.

said unto them [07 JUD 15 12](#) # And they said unto him, We are come down to bind thee, that we may deliver thee into the hand of the Philistines. And Samson said unto them, Swear unto me, that ye will not fall upon me yourselves.

said unto them [07 JUD 18 02](#) # And the children of Dan sent of their family five men from their coasts, men of valour, from Zorah, and from Eshtaol, to spy out the land, and to search it; and they said unto them, Go, search the land: who when they came to mount Ephraim, to the house of Micah, they lodged there.

said unto them [07 JUD 18 04](#) # And he said unto them, Thus and thus dealeth Micah with me, and hath hired me, and I am his priest.

said unto them [07 JUD 18 06](#) # And the priest said unto them, Go in peace: before the LORD [is] your

way wherein ye go.

said unto them [07 JUD 18 08](#) # And they came unto their brethren to Zorah and Eshtaol: and their brethren said unto them, What [say] ye?

said unto them [07 JUD 19 23](#) # And the man, the master of the house, went out unto them, and said unto them, Nay, my brethren, [nay], I pray you, do not [so] wickedly; seeing that this man is come into mine house, do not this folly.

said unto them [03 LEV 10 04](#) # And Moses called Mishael and Elzaphan, the sons of Uzziel the uncle of Aaron, and said unto them, Come near, carry your brethren from before the sanctuary out of the camp.

said unto them [42 LUK 02 10](#) # And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people.

said unto them [42 LUK 02 49](#) # And he said unto them, How is it that ye sought me? wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business?

said unto them [42 LUK 03 13](#) # And he said unto them, Exact no more than that which is appointed you.

said unto them [42 LUK 03 14](#) # And the soldiers likewise demanded of him, saying, And what shall we do? And he said unto them, Do violence to no man, neither accuse [any] falsely; and be content with your wages.

said unto them [42 LUK 04 23](#) # And he said unto them, Ye will surely say unto me this proverb, Physician, heal thyself: whatsoever we have heard done in Capernaum, do also here in thy country.

said unto them [42 LUK 04 43](#) # And he said unto them, I must preach the kingdom of God to other cities also: for therefore am I sent.

said unto them [42 LUK 05 22](#) # But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts?

said unto them [42 LUK 05 31](#) # And Jesus answering said unto them, They that are whole need not a physician; but they that are sick.

said unto them [42 LUK 05 34](#) # And he said unto them, Can ye make the children of the bridechamber fast, while the bridegroom is with them?

said unto them [42 LUK 06 02](#) # And certain of the Pharisees said unto them, Why do ye that which is not lawful to do on the sabbath days?

said unto them [42 LUK 06 05](#) # And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

said unto them [42 LUK 07 22](#) # Then Jesus answering said unto them, Go your way, and tell John what things ye have seen and heard; how that the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the gospel is preached.

said unto them [42 LUK 08 21](#) # And he answered and said unto them, My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of God, and do it.

said unto them [42 LUK 08 22](#) # Now it came to pass on a certain day, that he went into a ship with his disciples: and he said unto them, Let us go over unto the other side of the lake. And they launched forth.

said unto them [42 LUK 08 25](#) # And he said unto them, Where is your faith? And they being afraid

wondered, saying one to another, What manner of man is this! for he commandeth even the winds and water, and they obey him.

said unto them [42 LUK 09 03](#) # And he said unto them, Take nothing for [your] journey, neither staves, nor scrip, neither bread, neither money; neither have two coats apiece.

said unto them [42 LUK 09 13](#) # But he said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they said, We have no more but five loaves and two fishes; except we should go and buy meat for all this people.

said unto them [42 LUK 09 20](#) # He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter answering said, The Christ of God.

said unto them [42 LUK 09 48](#) # And said unto them, Whosoever shall receive this child in my name receiveth me: and whosoever shall receive me receiveth him that sent me: for he that is least among you all, the same shall be great.

said unto them [42 LUK 10 18](#) # And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven.

said unto them [42 LUK 11 02](#) # And he said unto them, When ye pray, say, Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth.

said unto them [42 LUK 11 05](#) # And he said unto them, Which of you shall have a friend, and shall go unto him at midnight, and say unto him, Friend, lend me three loaves;

said unto them [42 LUK 11 17](#) # But he, knowing their thoughts, said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a house [divided] against a house falleth.

said unto them [42 LUK 12 15](#) # And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.

said unto them [42 LUK 13 02](#) # And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things?

said unto them [42 LUK 13 23](#) # Then said one unto him, Lord, are there few that be saved? And he said unto them,

said unto them [42 LUK 13 32](#) # And he said unto them, Go ye, and tell that fox, Behold, I cast out devils, and I do cures to day and to morrow, and the third [day] I shall be perfected.

said unto them [42 LUK 14 25](#) # And there went great multitudes with him: and he turned, and said unto them,

said unto them [42 LUK 16 15](#) # And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God.

said unto them [42 LUK 17 14](#) # And when he saw [them], he said unto them, Go show yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed.

said unto them [42 LUK 17 37](#) # And they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body [is], thither will the eagles be gathered together.

said unto them [42 LUK 18 29](#) # And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or wife, or children, for the kingdom of God's sake,

said unto them [42 LUK 18 31](#) # Then he took [unto him] the twelve, and said unto them, Behold, we go up to Jerusalem, and all things that are written by the prophets concerning the Son of man shall be accomplished.

said unto them [42 LUK 19 13](#) # And he called his ten servants, and delivered them ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I come.

said unto them [42 LUK 19 24](#) # And he said unto them that stood by, Take from him the pound, and give [it] to him that hath ten pounds.

said unto them [42 LUK 19 32](#) # And they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said unto them.

said unto them [42 LUK 19 33](#) # And as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said unto them, Why loose ye the colt?

said unto them [42 LUK 19 40](#) # And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

said unto them [42 LUK 20 03](#) # And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and answer me:

said unto them [42 LUK 20 08](#) # And Jesus said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

said unto them [42 LUK 20 23](#) # But he perceived their craftiness, and said unto them, Why tempt ye me?

said unto them [42 LUK 20 25](#) # And he said unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's.

said unto them [42 LUK 20 34](#) # And Jesus answering said unto them, The children of this world marry, and are given in marriage:

said unto them [42 LUK 20 41](#) # And he said unto them, How say they that Christ is David's son?

said unto them [42 LUK 22 10](#) # And he said unto them, Behold, when ye are entered into the city, there shall a man meet you, bearing a pitcher of water; follow him into the house where he entereth in.

said unto them [42 LUK 22 13](#) # And they went, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

said unto them [42 LUK 22 15](#) # And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

said unto them [42 LUK 22 25](#) # And he said unto them, The kings of the Gentiles exercise lordship over them; and they that exercise authority upon them are called benefactors.

said unto them [42 LUK 22 35](#) # And he said unto them, When I sent you without purse, and scrip, and shoes, lacked ye any thing? And they said, Nothing.

said unto them [42 LUK 22 38](#) # And they said, Lord, behold, here [are] two swords. And he said unto them, It is enough.

said unto them [42 LUK 22 40](#) # And when he was at the place, he said unto them, Pray that ye enter not into temptation.

said unto them [42 LUK 22 46](#) # And said unto them, Why sleep ye? rise and pray, lest ye enter into temptation.

said unto them [42 LUK 22 67](#) # Art thou the Christ? tell us. And he said unto them, If I tell you, ye will not believe:

said unto them [42 LUK 22 70](#) # Then said they all, Art thou then the Son of God? And he said unto them, Ye say that I am.

Said unto them [42 LUK 23 14](#) # Said unto them, Ye have brought this man unto me, as one that perverteth the people: and, behold, I, having examined [him] before you, have found no fault in this man touching those things whereof ye accuse him:

said unto them [42 LUK 23 22](#) # And he said unto them the third time, Why, what evil hath he done? I have found no cause of death in him: I will therefore chastise him, and let [him] go.

said unto them [42 LUK 24 05](#) # And as they were afraid, and bowed down [their] faces to the earth, they said unto them, Why seek ye the living among the dead?

said unto them [42 LUK 24 17](#) # And he said unto them, What manner of communications [are] these that ye have one to another, as ye walk, and are sad?

said unto them [42 LUK 24 19](#) # And he said unto them, What things? And they said unto him, Concerning Jesus of Nazareth, which was a prophet mighty in deed and word before God and all the people:

said unto them [42 LUK 24 25](#) # Then he said unto them, O fools, and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken:

said unto them [42 LUK 24 38](#) # And he said unto them, Why are ye troubled? and why do thoughts arise in your hearts?

said unto them [42 LUK 24 41](#) # And while they yet believed not for joy, and wondered, he said unto them, Have ye here any meat?

said unto them [42 LUK 24 44](#) # And he said unto them, These [are] the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and [in] the prophets, and [in] the psalms, concerning me.

said unto them [42 LUK 24 46](#) # And said unto them, Thus it is written, and thus it behoved Christ to suffer, and to rise from the dead the third day:

said unto them [41 MAR 01 17](#) # And Jesus said unto them, Come ye after me, and I will make you to become fishers of men.

said unto them [41 MAR 01 38](#) # And he said unto them, Let us go into the next towns, that I may preach there also: for therefore came I forth.

said unto them [41 MAR 02 08](#) # And immediately when Jesus perceived in his spirit that they so reasoned within themselves, he said unto them, Why reason ye these things in your hearts?

said unto them [41 MAR 02 19](#) # And Jesus said unto them, Can the children of the bridechamber fast, while the bridegroom is with them? as long as they have the bridegroom with them, they cannot fast.

said unto them [41 MAR 02 25](#) # And he said unto them, Have ye never read what David did, when he had need, and was an hungred, he, and they that were with him?

said unto them [41 MAR 02 27](#) # And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath:

said unto them [41 MAR 03 23](#) # And he called them [unto him], and said unto them in parables, How can Satan cast out Satan?

said unto them [41 MAR 04 02](#) # And he taught them many things by parables, and said unto them in his doctrine,

said unto them [41 MAR 04 09](#) # And he said unto them, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

said unto them [41 MAR 04 11](#) # And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of God: but unto them that are without, all [these] things are done in parables:

said unto them [41 MAR 04 13](#) # And he said unto them, Know ye not this parable? and how then will ye know all parables?

said unto them [41 MAR 04 21](#) # And he said unto them, Is a candle brought to be put under a bushel, or under a bed? and not to be set on a candlestick?

said unto them [41 MAR 04 24](#) # And he said unto them, Take heed what ye hear: with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given.

said unto them [41 MAR 04 40](#) # And he said unto them, Why are ye so fearful? how is it that ye have no faith?

said unto them [41 MAR 06 04](#) # But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, but in his own country, and among his own kin, and in his own house.

said unto them [41 MAR 06 10](#) # And he said unto them, In what place soever ye enter into an house, there abide till ye depart from that place.

said unto them [41 MAR 06 31](#) # And he said unto them, Come ye yourselves apart into a desert place, and rest a while: for there were many coming and going, and they had no leisure so much as to eat.

said unto them [41 MAR 06 37](#) # He answered and said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they say unto him, Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of bread, and give them to eat?

said unto them [41 MAR 07 06](#) # He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with [their] lips, but their heart is far from me.

said unto them [41 MAR 07 09](#) # And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition.

said unto them [41 MAR 07 14](#) # And when he had called all the people [unto him], he said unto them, Hearken unto me every one [of you], and understand:

said unto them [41 MAR 08 21](#) # And he said unto them, How is it that ye do not understand?

said unto them [41 MAR 08 34](#) # And when he had called the people [unto him] with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

said unto them [41 MAR 09 01](#) # And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That there be some of them that stand here, which shall not taste of death, till they have seen the kingdom of God come with power.

said unto them [41 MAR 09 29](#) # And he said unto them, This kind can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting.

said unto them [41 MAR 09 31](#) # For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

said unto them [41 MAR 09 36](#) # And he took a child, and set him in the midst of them: and when he had taken him in his arms, he said unto them,

said unto them [41 MAR 10 03](#) # And he answered and said unto them, What did Moses command you?

said unto them [41 MAR 10 05](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto them, For the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept.

said unto them [41 MAR 10 14](#) # But when Jesus saw [it], he was much displeased, and said unto them, Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.

said unto them [41 MAR 10 36](#) # And he said unto them, What would ye that I should do for you?

said unto them [41 MAR 10 38](#) # But Jesus said unto them, Ye know not what ye ask: can ye drink of the cup that I drink of? and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with?

said unto them [41 MAR 10 39](#) # And they said unto him, We can. And Jesus said unto them, Ye shall indeed drink of the cup that I drink of; and with the baptism that I am baptized withal shall ye be baptized:

said unto them [41 MAR 11 05](#) # And certain of them that stood there said unto them, What do ye, loosing the colt?

said unto them [41 MAR 11 06](#) # And they said unto them even as Jesus had commanded: and they let them go.

said unto them [41 MAR 11 29](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and answer me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

said unto them [41 MAR 12 15](#) # Shall we give, or shall we not give? But he, knowing their hypocrisy, said unto them, Why tempt ye me? bring me a penny, that I may see [it].

said unto them [41 MAR 12 17](#) # And Jesus answering said unto them, Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's. And they marvelled at him.

said unto them [41 MAR 12 24](#) # And Jesus answering said unto them, Do ye not therefore err, because ye know not the scriptures, neither the power of God?

said unto them [41 MAR 12 38](#) # And he said unto them in his doctrine, Beware of the scribes, which love to go in long clothing, and [love] salutations in the marketplaces,

said unto them [41 MAR 14 16](#) # And his disciples went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

said unto them [41 MAR 14 20](#) # And he answered and said unto them, [It is] one of the twelve, that dippeth with me in the dish.

said unto them [41 MAR 14 24](#) # And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.

said unto them [41 MAR 14 48](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto them, Are ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and [with] staves to take me?

said unto them [41 MAR 15 14](#) # Then Pilate said unto them, Why, what evil hath he done? And they cried out the more exceedingly, Crucify him.

said unto them [41 MAR 16 15](#) # And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.

said unto them [40 MAT 03 07](#) # But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

said unto them [40 MAT 08 32](#) # And he said unto them, Go. And when they were come out, they went into the herd of swine: and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters.

said unto them [40 MAT 09 12](#) # But when Jesus heard [that], he said unto them, They that be whole need not a physician, but they that are sick.

said unto them [40 MAT 09 15](#) # And Jesus said unto them, Can the children of the bridechamber mourn, as long as the bridegroom is with them? but the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken from them, and then shall they fast.

said unto them [40 MAT 09 24](#) # He said unto them, Give place: for the maid is not dead, but sleepeth. And they laughed him to scorn.

said unto them [40 MAT 11 04](#) # Jesus answered and said unto them, Go and show John again those things which ye do hear and see:

said unto them [40 MAT 12 03](#) # But he said unto them, Have ye not read what David did, when he was an hungred, and they that were with him;

said unto them [40 MAT 12 11](#) # And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he not lay hold on it, and lift [it] out?

said unto them [40 MAT 12 25](#) # And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand:

said unto them [40 MAT 12 39](#) # But he answered and said unto them, An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas:

said unto them [40 MAT 13 11](#) # He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.

said unto them [40 MAT 13 28](#) # He said unto them, An enemy hath done this. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up?

said unto them [40 MAT 13 37](#) # He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man;

said unto them [40 MAT 13 57](#) # And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is

not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house.

said unto them [40 MAT 14 16](#)# But Jesus said unto them, They need not depart; give ye them to eat.

said unto them [40 MAT 15 03](#)# But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?

said unto them [40 MAT 15 10](#)# And he called the multitude, and said unto them, Hear, and understand:

said unto them [40 MAT 16 02](#)# He answered and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, [It will be] fair weather: for the sky is red.

said unto them [40 MAT 16 06](#)# Then Jesus said unto them, Take heed and beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees.

said unto them [40 MAT 16 08](#)# [Which] when Jesus perceived, he said unto them, O ye of little faith, why reason ye among yourselves, because ye have brought no bread?

said unto them [40 MAT 17 11](#)# And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things.

said unto them [40 MAT 17 20](#)# And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.

said unto them [40 MAT 17 22](#)# And while they abode in Galilee, Jesus said unto them, The Son of man shall be betrayed into the hands of men:

said unto them [40 MAT 19 04](#)# And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made [them] at the beginning made them male and female,

said unto them [40 MAT 19 11](#)# But he said unto them, All [men] cannot receive this saying, save [they] to whom it is given.

said unto them [40 MAT 19 26](#)# But Jesus beheld [them], and said unto them, With men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible.

said unto them [40 MAT 19 28](#)# And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

said unto them [40 MAT 20 04](#)# And said unto them; Go ye also into the vineyard, and whatsoever is right I will give you. And they went their way.

said unto them [40 MAT 20 17](#)# And Jesus going up to Jerusalem took the twelve disciples apart in the way, and said unto them,

said unto them [40 MAT 21 13](#)# And said unto them, It is written, My house shall be called the house of prayer; but ye have made it a den of thieves.

said unto them [40 MAT 21 21](#)# Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

said unto them [40 MAT 21 24](#)# And Jesus answered and said unto them, I also will ask you one thing,

which if ye tell me, I in like wise will tell you by what authority I do these things.

said unto them [40 MAT 21 27](#) # And they answered Jesus, and said, We cannot tell. And he said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

said unto them [40 MAT 22 29](#) # Jesus answered and said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God.

said unto them [40 MAT 24 02](#) # And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things? verily I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

said unto them [40 MAT 24 04](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you.

said unto them [40 MAT 26 10](#) # When Jesus understood [it], he said unto them, Why trouble ye the woman? for she hath wrought a good work upon me.

said unto them [40 MAT 26 15](#) # And said [unto them], What will ye give me, and I will deliver him unto you? And they covenanted with him for thirty pieces of silver.

said unto them [40 MAT 26 71](#) # And when he was gone out into the porch, another [maid] saw him, and said unto them that were there, This [fellow] was also with Jesus of Nazareth.

said unto them [40 MAT 27 17](#) # Therefore when they were gathered together, Pilate said unto them, Whom will ye that I release unto you? Barabbas, or Jesus which is called Christ?

said unto them [40 MAT 27 21](#) # The governor answered and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.

said unto them [40 MAT 27 65](#) # Pilate said unto them, Ye have a watch: go your way, make [it] as sure as ye can.

said unto them [16 NEH 02 20](#) # Then answered I them, and said unto them, The God of heaven, he will prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build: but ye have no portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Jerusalem.

said unto them [16 NEH 05 07](#) # Then I consulted with myself, and I rebuked the nobles, and the rulers, and said unto them, Ye exact usury, every one of his brother. And I set a great assembly against them.

said unto them [16 NEH 05 08](#) # And I said unto them, We after our ability have redeemed our brethren the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen; and will ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found nothing [to answer].

said unto them [16 NEH 07 03](#) # And I said unto them, Let not the gates of Jerusalem be opened until the sun be hot; and while they stand by, let them shut the doors, and bar [them]: and appoint watches of the inhabitants of Jerusalem, every one in his watch, and every one [to be] over against his house.

said unto them [16 NEH 07 65](#) # And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should not eat of the most holy things, till there stood [up] a priest with Urim and Thummim.

said unto them [16 NEH 08 10](#) # Then he said unto them, Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet, and send portions unto them for whom nothing is prepared: for [this] day [is] holy unto our Lord: neither be ye sorry; for the joy of the LORD is your strength.

said unto them [16 NEH 13 17](#) # Then I contended with the nobles of Judah, and said unto them, What evil

thing [is] this that ye do, and profane the sabbath day?

said unto them [16 NEH 13 21](#) # Then I testified against them, and said unto them, Why lodge ye about the wall? if ye do [so] again, I will lay hands on you. From that time forth came they no [more] on the sabbath.

said unto them [04 NUM 09 08](#) # And Moses said unto them, Stand still, and I will hear what the LORD will command concerning you.

said unto them [04 NUM 13 17](#) # And Moses sent them to spy out the land of Canaan, and said unto them, Get you up this [way] southward, and go up into the mountain:

said unto them [04 NUM 14 02](#) # And all the children of Israel murmured against Moses and against Aaron: and the whole congregation said unto them, Would God that we had died in the land of Egypt! or would God we had died in this wilderness!

said unto them [04 NUM 16 03](#) # And they gathered themselves together against Moses and against Aaron, and said unto them, [Ye take] too much upon you, seeing all the congregation [are] holy, every one of them, and the LORD [is] among them: wherefore then lift ye up yourselves above the congregation of the LORD?

said unto them [04 NUM 18 24](#) # But the tithes of the children of Israel, which they offer [as] an heave offering unto the LORD, I have given to the Levites to inherit: therefore I have said unto them, Among the children of Israel they shall have no inheritance.

said unto them [04 NUM 20 10](#) # And Moses and Aaron gathered the congregation together before the rock, and he said unto them, Hear now, ye rebels; must we fetch you water out of this rock?

said unto them [04 NUM 22 08](#) # And he said unto them, Lodge here this night, and I will bring you word again, as the LORD shall speak unto me: and the princes of Moab abode with Balaam.

said unto them [04 NUM 31 15](#) # And Moses said unto them, Have ye saved all the women alive?

said unto them [04 NUM 32 20](#) # And Moses said unto them, If ye will do this thing, if ye will go armed before the LORD to war,

said unto them [04 NUM 32 29](#) # And Moses said unto them, If the children of Gad and the children of Reuben will pass with you over Jordan, every man armed to battle, before the LORD, and the land shall be subdued before you; then ye shall give them the land of Gilead for a possession:

said unto them [66 REV 06 11](#) # And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they [were], should be fulfilled.

said unto them [45 ROM 09 26](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] in the place where it was said unto them, Ye [are] not my people; there shall they be called the children of the living God.

said unto them [08 RUT 01 20](#) # And she said unto them, Call me not Naomi, call me Mara: for the Almighty hath dealt very bitterly with me.

said unto them [38 ZEC 11 12](#) # And I said unto them, If ye think good, give [me] my price; and if not, forbear. So they weighed for my price thirty [pieces] of silver.

said Unto thy [01 GEN 12 07](#) # And the LORD appeared unto Abram, and said, Unto thy seed will I give this land: and there builded he an altar unto the LORD, who appeared unto him.

said unto thy [04 NUM 32 31](#) # And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben answered, saying, As

the LORD hath said unto thy servants, so will we do.

said unto Uriah [10 2SA 11 10](#) # And when they had told David, saying, Uriah went not down unto his house, David said unto Uriah, Camest thou not from [thy] journey? why [then] didst thou not go down unto thine house?

said unto us [12 2KI 01 06](#) # And they said unto him, There came a man up to meet us, and said unto us, Go, turn again unto the king that sent you, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD, [Is it] not because [there is] not a God in Israel, [that] thou sendest to inquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron? therefore thou shalt not come down from that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die.

said unto us [01 GEN 42 33](#) # And the man, the lord of the country, said unto us, Hereby shall I know that ye [are] true [men]; leave one of your brethren [here] with me, and take [food for] the famine of your households, and be gone:

said unto us [01 GEN 43 05](#) # But if thou wilt not send [him], we will not go down: for the man said unto us, Ye shall not see my face, except your brother [be] with you.

said unto us [01 GEN 44 27](#) # And thy servant my father said unto us, Ye know that my wife bare me two [sons]:

said unto us [16 NEH 04 12](#) # And it came to pass, that when the Jews which dwelt by them came, they said unto us ten times, From all places whence ye shall return unto us [they will be upon you].

said Unto which [12 2KI 09 05](#) # And when he came, behold, the captains of the host [were] sitting; and he said, I have an errand to thee, O captain. And Jehu said, Unto which of all us? And he said, To thee, O captain.

said unto you [09 ISA 10 15](#) # And Saul's uncle said, Tell me, I pray thee, what Samuel said unto you.

said unto you [05 DEU 01 20](#) # And I said unto you, Ye are come unto the mountain of the Amorites, which the LORD our God doth give unto us.

said unto you [05 DEU 01 29](#) # Then I said unto you, Dread not, neither be afraid of them.

said unto you [05 DEU 11 25](#) # There shall no man be able to stand before you: [for] the LORD your God shall lay the fear of you and the dread of you upon all the land that ye shall tread upon, as he hath said unto you.

said unto you [05 DEU 17 16](#) # But he shall not multiply horses to himself, nor cause the people to return to Egypt, to the end that he should multiply horses: forasmuch as the LORD hath said unto you, Ye shall henceforth return no more that way.

said unto you [02 EXO 23 13](#) # And in all [things] that I have said unto you be circumspect: and make no mention of the name of other gods, neither let it be heard out of thy mouth.

said unto you [26 EZE 13 12](#) # Lo, when the wall is fallen, shall it not be said unto you, Where [is] the daubing wherewith ye have daubed [it]?

said unto you [43 JOH 06 36](#) # But I said unto you, That ye also have seen me, and believe not.

said unto you [43 JOH 08 25](#) # Then said they unto him, Who art thou? And Jesus saith unto them, Even [the same] that I said unto you from the beginning.

said unto you [43 JOH 10 26](#) # But ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto you.

said unto you [43 JOH 14 26](#) # But the Comforter, [which is] the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

said unto you [43 JOH 14 28](#) # Ye have heard how I said unto you, I go away, and come [again] unto you. If ye loved me, ye would rejoice, because I said, I go unto the Father: for my Father is greater than I.

said unto you [43 JOH 15 20](#) # Remember the word that I said unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also.

said unto you [07 JUD 06 10](#) # And I said unto you, I [am] the LORD your God; fear not the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but ye have not obeyed my voice.

said unto you [03 LEV 20 24](#) # But I have said unto you, Ye shall inherit their land, and I will give it unto you to possess it, a land that floweth with milk and honey: I [am] the LORD your God, which have separated you from [other] people.

said Unto you [42 LUK 08 10](#) # And he said, Unto you it is given to know the mysteries of the kingdom of God: but to others in parables; that seeing they might not see, and hearing they might not understand.

said unto you [41 MAR 16 07](#) # But go your way, tell his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

said unto Zadok [10 2SA 15 25](#) # And the king said unto Zadok, Carry back the ark of God into the city: if I shall find favour in the eyes of the LORD, he will bring me again, and show me [both] it, and his habitation:

said unto Zedekiah [24 JER 38 15](#) # Then Jeremiah said unto Zedekiah, If I declare [it] unto thee, wilt thou not surely put me to death? and if I give thee counsel, wilt thou not hearken unto me?

said unto Ziba [10 2SA 16 02](#) # And the king said unto Ziba, What meanest thou by these? And Ziba said, The asses [be] for the king's household to ride on; and the bread and summer fruit for the young men to eat; and the wine, that such as be faint in the wilderness may drink.

said Up get [01 GEN 19 14](#) # And Lot went out, and spake unto his sons in law, which married his daughters, and said, Up, get you out of this place; for the LORD will destroy this city. But he seemed as one that mocked unto his sons in law.

said Upon me [09 ISA 25 24](#) # And fell at his feet, and said, Upon me, my lord, [upon] me [let this] iniquity [be]: and let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak in thine audience, and hear the words of thine handmaid.

said Vengeance belongeth [58 HEB 10 30](#) # For we know him that hath said, Vengeance [belongeth] unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people.

said Verily I [42 LUK 04 24](#) # And he said, Verily, I say unto you, No prophet is accepted in his own country.

said Verily I [41 MAR 10 29](#) # And Jesus answered and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's,

said Verily I [41 MAR 14 18](#) # And as they sat and did eat, Jesus said, Verily I say unto you, One of you which eateth with me shall betray me.

said Verily I [40_MAT_18_03](#) # And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

said Verily I [40_MAT_25_12](#) # But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

said Verily I [40_MAT_26_21](#) # And as they did eat, he said, Verily I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

said Verily it [24_JER_15_11](#) # The LORD said, Verily it shall be well with thy remnant; verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

said Verily verily [43_JOH_06_26](#) # Jesus answered them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

said Verily verily [43_JOH_13_21](#) # When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

said We are [06_JOS_24_22](#) # And Joshua said unto the people, Ye [are] witnesses against yourselves that ye have chosen you the LORD, to serve him. And they said, [We are] witnesses.

said We are [08_RUT_04_11](#) # And all the people that [were] in the gate, and the elders, said, [We are] witnesses. The LORD make the woman that is come into thine house like Rachel and like Leah, which two did build the house of Israel: and do thou worthily in Ephratah, and be famous in Bethlehem:

said We be [02_EXO_12_33](#) # And the Egyptians were urgent upon the people, that they might send them out of the land in haste; for they said, We [be] all dead [men].

said We be [04_NUM_13_31](#) # But the men that went up with him said, We be not able to go up against the people; for they [are] stronger than we.

said We beseech [32_JON_01_14](#) # Wherefore they cried unto the LORD, and said, We beseech thee, O LORD, we beseech thee, let us not perish for this man's life, and lay not upon us innocent blood: for thou, O LORD, hast done as it pleased thee.

said We came [04_NUM_13_27](#) # And they told him, and said, We came unto the land whither thou sentest us, and surely it floweth with milk and honey; and this [is] the fruit of it.

said We cannot [01_GEN_29_08](#) # And they said, We cannot, until all the flocks be gathered together, and [till] they roll the stone from the well's mouth; then we water the sheep.

said We cannot [01_GEN_44_26](#) # And we said, We cannot go down: if our youngest brother be with us, then will we go down: for we may not see the man's face, except our youngest brother [be] with us.

said We cannot [40_MAT_21_27](#) # And they answered Jesus, and said, We cannot tell. And he said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

said We have [09_ISA_12_10](#) # And they cried unto the LORD, and said, We have sinned, because we have forsaken the LORD, and have served Baalim and Ashtaroth: but now deliver us out of the hand of our enemies, and we will serve thee.

said We have [14_2CH_29_18](#) # Then they went in to Hezekiah the king, and said, We have cleansed all the house of the LORD, and the altar of burnt offering, with all the vessels thereof, and the showbread table, with all the vessels thereof.

said We have [10 2SA 19 43](#) # And the men of Israel answered the men of Judah, and said, We have ten parts in the king, and we have also more [right] in David than ye: why then did ye despise us, that our advice should not be first had in bringing back our king? And the words of the men of Judah were fiercer than the words of the men of Israel.

said We have [10 2SA 20 01](#) # And there happened to be there a man of Belial, whose name [was] Sheba, the son of Bichri, a Benjamite: and he blew a trumpet, and said, We have no part in David, neither have we inheritance in the son of Jesse: every man to his tents, O Israel.

said We have [44 ACT 06 11](#) # Then they suborned men, which said, We have heard him speak blasphemous words against Moses, and [against] God.

said We have [44 ACT 23 14](#) # And they came to the chief priests and elders, and said, We have bound ourselves under a great curse, that we will eat nothing until we have slain Paul.

said We have [23 ISA 28 15](#) # Because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death, and with hell are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, it shall not come unto us: for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves:

said We have [42 LUK 09 13](#) # But he said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they said, We have no more but five loaves and two fishes; except we should go and buy meat for all this people.

said We have [16 NEH 05 03](#) # [Some] also there were that said, We have mortgaged our lands, vineyards, and houses, that we might buy corn, because of the dearth.

said We have [16 NEH 05 04](#) # There were also that said, We have borrowed money for the king's tribute, [and that upon] our lands and vineyards.

said We have [04 NUM 21 07](#) # Therefore the people came to Moses, and said, We have sinned, for we have spoken against the LORD, and against thee; pray unto the LORD, that he take away the serpents from us. And Moses prayed for the people.

said We have [38 ZEC 01 11](#) # And they answered the angel of the LORD that stood among the myrtle trees, and said, We have walked to and fro through the earth, and, behold, all the earth sitteth still, and is at rest.

said We know [01 GEN 29 05](#) # And he said unto them, Know ye Laban the son of Nahor? And they said, We know [him].

said We know [43 JOH 09 20](#) # His parents answered them and said, We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind:

said We offend [24 JER 50 07](#) # All that found them have devoured them: and their adversaries said, We offend not, because they have sinned against the LORD, the habitation of justice, even the LORD, the hope of their fathers.

said We ought [44 ACT 05 29](#) # Then Peter and the [other] apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.

said We our [16 NEH 05 02](#) # For there were that said, We, our sons, and our daughters, [are] many: therefore we take up corn [for them], that we may eat, and live.

said We saw [01 GEN 26 28](#) # And they said, We saw certainly that the LORD was with thee: and we said, Let there be now an oath betwixt us, [even] betwixt us and thee, and let us make a covenant with thee;

said we that [06 JOS 22 28](#) # Therefore said we, that it shall be, when they should [so] say to us or to our generations in time to come, that we may say [again], Behold the pattern of the altar of the LORD, which our fathers made, not for burnt offerings, nor for sacrifices; but it [is] a witness between us and you.

said we unto [15 EZR 05 04](#) # Then said we unto them after this manner, What are the names of the men that make this building?

said We will [44 ACT 17 32](#) # And when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some mocked: and others said, We will hear thee again of this [matter].

said We will [05 DEU 01 22](#) # And ye came near unto me every one of you, and said, We will send men before us, and they shall search us out the land, and bring us word again by what way we must go up, and into what cities we shall come.

said We will [02 EXO 10 09](#) # And Moses said, We will go with our young and with our old, with our sons and with our daughters, with our flocks and with our herds will we go; for we [must hold] a feast unto the LORD.

said We will [01 GEN 24 57](#) # And they said, We will call the damsel, and inquire at her mouth.

said We will [24 JER 06 16](#) # Thus saith the LORD, Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where [is] the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find rest for your souls. But they said, We will not walk [therein].

said We will [24 JER 06 17](#) # Also I set watchmen over you, [saying], Harken to the sound of the trumpet. But they said, We will not hearken.

said We will [24 JER 35 06](#) # But they said, We will drink no wine: for Jonadab the son of Rechab our father commanded us, saying, Ye shall drink no wine, [neither ye], nor your sons for ever:

said We will [04 NUM 16 12](#) # And Moses sent to call Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab: which said, We will not come up:

said We will [04 NUM 32 16](#) # And they came near unto him, and said, We will build sheepfolds here for our cattle, and cities for our little ones:

said Weep not [42 LUK 08 52](#) # And all wept, and bewailed her: but he said, Weep not; she is not dead, but sleepeth.

said Well I [11 1KI 02 18](#) # And Bathsheba said, Well; I will speak for thee unto the king.

said Well I [10 2SA 03 13](#) # And he said, Well; I will make a league with thee: but one thing I require of thee, that is, Thou shalt not see my face, except thou first bring Michal Saul's daughter, when thou comest to see my face.

said well [04 NUM 36 05](#) # And Moses commanded the children of Israel according to the word of the LORD, saying, The tribe of the sons of Joseph hath said well.

said Were there [42 LUK 17 17](#) # And Jesus answering said, Were there not ten cleansed? but where [are] the nine?

said What accusation [43 JOH 18 29](#) # Pilate then went out unto them, and said, What accusation bring ye against this man?

said What aileth [09 1SA 11 05](#) # And, behold, Saul came after the herd out of the field; and Saul said,

What [aileth] the people that they weep? And they told him the tidings of the men of Jabesh.

said What cities [11 1KI 09 13](#) # And he said, What cities [are] these which thou hast given me, my brother? And he called them the land of Cabul unto this day.

said What do [43 JOH 11 47](#) # Then gathered the chief priests and the Pharisees a council, and said, What do we? for this man doeth many miracles.

said What do [16 NEH 04 02](#) # And he spake before his brethren and the army of Samaria, and said, What do these feeble Jews? will they fortify themselves? will they sacrifice? will they make an end in a day? will they revive the stones out of the heaps of the rubbish which are burned?

said What doest [11 1KI 19 13](#) # And it was [so], when Elijah heard [it] that he wrapped his face in his mantle, and went out, and stood in the entering in of the cave. And, behold, [there came] a voice unto him, and said, What doest thou here, Elijah?

said What hast [09 1SA 13 11](#) # And Samuel said, What hast thou done? And Saul said, Because I saw that the people were scattered from me, and [that] thou camest not within the days appointed, and [that] the Philistines gathered themselves together at Michmash;

said What hast [12 2KI 09 18](#) # So there went one on horseback to meet him, and said, Thus saith the king, [Is it] peace? And Jehu said, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me. And the watchman told, saying, The messenger came to them, but he cometh not again.

said What hast [10 2SA 03 24](#) # Then Joab came to the king, and said, What hast thou done? behold, Abner came unto thee; why [is] it [that] thou hast sent him away, and he is quite gone?

said What hast [01 GEN 04 10](#) # And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground.

said What have [11 1KI 18 09](#) # And he said, What have I sinned, that thou wouldest deliver thy servant into the hand of Ahab, to slay me?

said What have [09 1SA 17 29](#) # And David said, What have I now done? [Is there] not a cause?

said What have [12 2KI 20 15](#) # And he said, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah answered, All [the things] that [are] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

said What have [10 2SA 16 10](#) # And the king said, What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruiah? so let him curse, because the LORD hath said unto him, Curse David. Who shall then say, Wherefore hast thou done so?

said What have [10 2SA 19 22](#) # And David said, What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruiah, that ye should this day be adversaries unto me? shall there any man be put to death this day in Israel? for do not I know that I [am] this day king over Israel?

said What have [42 LUK 08 28](#) # When he saw Jesus, he cried out, and fell down before him, and with a loud voice said, What have I to do with thee, Jesus, [thou] Son of God most high? I beseech thee, torment me not.

said What have [41 MAR 05 07](#) # And cried with a loud voice, and said, What have I to do with thee, Jesus, [thou] Son of the most high God? I adjure thee by God, that thou torment me not.

said What honour [17 EST 06 03](#) # And the king said, What honour and dignity hath been done to

Mordecai for this? Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, There is nothing done for him.

said What is [09 ISA 03 17](#) # And he said, What [is] the thing that [the LORD] hath said unto thee? I pray thee hide [it] not from me: God do so to thee, and more also, if thou hide [any] thing from me of all the things that he said unto thee.

said What is [09 ISA 04 16](#) # And the man said unto Eli, I [am] he that came out of the army, and I fled to day out of the army. And he said, What is there done, my son?

said What is [10 2SA 09 08](#) # And he bowed himself, and said, What [is] thy servant, that thou shouldest look upon such a dead dog as I [am]?

said What is [44 ACT 10 04](#) # And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lord? And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God.

said What is [02 EXO 18 14](#) # And when Moses' father in law saw all that he did to the people, he said, What [is] this thing that thou doest to the people? why sittest thou thyself alone, and all the people stand by thee from morning unto even?

said What is [01 GEN 12 18](#) # And Pharaoh called Abram, and said, What [is] this [that] thou hast done unto me? why didst thou not tell me that she [was] thy wife?

said What is [01 GEN 26 10](#) # And Abimelech said, What [is] this thou hast done unto us? one of the people might lightly have lien with thy wife, and thou shouldest have brought guiltiness upon us.

said What is [23 ISA 38 22](#) # Hezekiah also had said, What [is] the sign that I shall go up to the house of the LORD?

said What is [42 LUK 20 17](#) # And he beheld them, and said, What is this then that is written, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner?

said What is [40 MAT 27 04](#) # Saying, I have sinned in that I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What [is that] to us? see thou [to that].

said What is [16 NEH 02 19](#) # But when Sanballat the Horonite, and Tobiah the servant, the Ammonite, and Geshem the Arabian, heard [it], they laughed us to scorn, and despised us, and said, What [is] this thing that ye do? will ye rebel against the king?

said What is [38 ZEC 05 06](#) # And I said, What [is] it? And he said, This [is] an ephah that goeth forth. He said moreover, This [is] their resemblance through all the earth.

said What meanest [01 GEN 33 08](#) # And he said, What [meanest] thou by all this drove which I met? And he said, [These are] to find grace in the sight of my lord.

said What meaneth [09 ISA 04 06](#) # And when the Philistines heard the noise of the shout, they said, What [meaneth] the noise of this great shout in the camp of the Hebrews? And they understood that the ark of the LORD was come into the camp.

said What meaneth [09 ISA 04 14](#) # And when Eli heard the noise of the crying, he said, What [meaneth] the noise of this tumult? And the man came in hastily, and told Eli.

said What meaneth [09 ISA 15 14](#) # And Samuel said, What [meaneth] then this bleating of the sheep in mine ears, and the lowing of the oxen which I hear?

said What men [04 NUM 22 09](#) # And God came unto Balaam, and said, What men [are] these with thee?

said What need [42_LUK_22_71](#) # And they said, What need we any further witness? for we ourselves have heard of his own mouth.

said What needeth [01_GEN_33_15](#) # And Esau said, Let me now leave with thee [some] of the folk that [are] with me. And he said, What needeth it? let me find grace in the sight of my lord.

said What one [07_JUD_21_08](#) # And they said, What one [is there] of the tribes of Israel that came not up to Mizpeh to the LORD? And, behold, there came none to the camp from Jabeshgilead to the assembly.

said What pledge [01_GEN_38_18](#) # And he said, What pledge shall I give thee? And she said, Thy signet, and thy bracelets, and thy staff that [is] in thine hand. And he gave [it] her, and came in unto her, and she conceived by him.

said What seekest [43_JOH_04_27](#) # And upon this came his disciples, and marvelled that he talked with the woman: yet no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou with her?

said What shall [09_ISA_05_08](#) # They sent therefore and gathered all the lords of the Philistines unto them, and said, What shall we do with the ark of the God of Israel? And they answered, Let the ark of the God of Israel be carried about unto Gath. And they carried the ark of the God of Israel about [thither].

said What shall [44_ACT_22_10](#) # And I said, What shall I do, Lord? And the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into Damascus; and there it shall be told thee of all things which are appointed for thee to do.

said What shall [01_GEN_30_31](#) # And he said, What shall I give thee? And Jacob said, Thou shalt not give me any thing: if thou wilt do this thing for me, I will again feed [and] keep thy flock.

said What shall [01_GEN_44_16](#) # And Judah said, What shall we say unto my lord? what shall we speak? or how shall we clear ourselves? God hath found out the iniquity of thy servants: behold, we [are] my lord's servants, both we, and [he] also with whom the cup is found.

said What shall [23_ISA_40_06](#) # The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh [is] grass, and all the goodness thereof [is] as the flower of the field:

said What should [12_2KI_04_43](#) # And his servitor said, What, should I set this before an hundred men? He said again, Give the people, that they may eat: for thus saith the LORD, They shall eat, and shall leave [thereof].

said What then [12_2KI_04_14](#) # And he said, What then [is] to be done for her? And Gehazi answered, Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old.

said What title [12_2KI_23_17](#) # Then he said, What title [is] that that I see? And the men of the city told him, [It is] the sepulchre of the man of God, which came from Judah, and proclaimed these things that thou hast done against the altar of Bethel.

said What will [44_ACT_17_18](#) # Then certain philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the Stoicks, encountered him. And some said, What will this babbler say? other some, He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange gods: because he preached unto them Jesus, and the resurrection.

said What will [40_MAT_20_32](#) # And Jesus stood still, and called them, and said, What will ye that I shall do unto you?

said What wilt [01_GEN_38_16](#) # And he turned unto her by the way, and said, Go to, I pray thee, let me come in unto thee; [for he knew not that she [was] his daughter in law.] And she said, What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me?

said What wouldst [11 1KI 01 16](#) # And Bathsheba bowed, and did obeisance unto the king. And the king said, What wouldst thou?

said What ye [10 2SA 21 04](#) # And the Gibeonites said unto him, We will have no silver nor gold of Saul, nor of his house; neither for us shalt thou kill any man in Israel. And he said, What ye shall say, [that] will I do for you.

said When Christ [43 JOH 07 31](#) # And many of the people believed on him, and said, When Christ cometh, will he do more miracles than these which this [man] hath done?

said When Lysias [44 ACT 24 22](#) # And when Felix heard these things, having more perfect knowledge of [that] way, he deferred them, and said, When Lysias the chief captain shall come down, I will know the uttermost of your matter.

said When thou [09 1SA 15 17](#) # And Samuel said, When thou [wast] little in thine own sight, [wast] thou not [made] the head of the tribes of Israel, and the LORD anointed thee king over Israel?

said When ye [02 EXO 01 16](#) # And he said, When ye do the office of a midwife to the Hebrew women, and see [them] upon the stools; if it [be] a son, then ye shall kill him: but if it [be] a daughter, then she shall live.

said Whence hath [40 MAT 13 54](#) # And when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their synagogue, insomuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this [man] this wisdom, and [these] mighty works?

said Where are [09 1SA 19 22](#) # Then went he also to Ramah, and came to a great well that [is] in Sechu: and he asked and said, Where [are] Samuel and David? And [one] said, Behold, [they be] at Naioth in Ramah.

said Where fell [12 2KI 06 06](#) # And the man of God said, Where fell it? And he showed him the place. And he cut down a stick, and cast [it] in thither; and the iron did swim.

said Where have [43 JOH 11 34](#) # And said, Where have ye laid him? They said unto him, Lord, come and see.

said Where is [12 2KI 02 14](#) # And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and smote the waters, and said, Where [is] the LORD God of Elijah? and when he also had smitten the waters, they parted hither and thither: and Elisha went over.

said Where is [10 2SA 17 20](#) # And when Absalom's servants came to the woman to the house, they said, Where [is] Ahimaaz and Jonathan? And the woman said unto them, They be gone over the brook of water. And when they had sought and could not find [them], they returned to Jerusalem.

said Where is [43 JOH 07 11](#) # Then the Jews sought him at the feast, and said, Where is he?

said Wherefore dealt [01 GEN 43 06](#) # And Israel said, Wherefore dealt ye [so] ill with me, [as] to tell the man whether ye had yet a brother?

said Wherefore doth [09 1SA 26 18](#) # And he said, Wherefore doth my lord thus pursue after his servant? for what have I done? or what evil [is] in mine hand?

said Wherefore hath [09 1SA 04 03](#) # And when the people were come into the camp, the elders of Israel said, Wherefore hath the LORD smitten us to day before the Philistines? Let us fetch the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of Shiloh unto us, that, when it cometh among us, it may save us out of the hand of our enemies.

said Wherefore is [11 1KI 01 41](#) # And Adonijah and all the guests that [were] with him heard [it] as they had made an end of eating. And when Joab heard the sound of the trumpet, he said, Wherefore [is this] noise of the city being in an uproar?

said Wherefore is [10 2SA 24 21](#) # And Araunah said, Wherefore is my lord the king come to his servant? And David said, To buy the threshingfloor of thee, to build an altar unto the LORD, that the plague may be stayed from the people.

said Wherefore is [02 EXO 17 03](#) # And the people thirsted there for water; and the people murmured against Moses, and said, Wherefore [is] this [that] thou hast brought us up out of Egypt, to kill us and our children and our cattle with thirst?

said Wherefore is [01 GEN 32 29](#) # And Jacob asked [him], and said, Tell [me], I pray thee, thy name. And he said, Wherefore [is] it [that] thou dost ask after my name? And he blessed him there.

said Wherefore now [04 NUM 14 41](#) # And Moses said, Wherefore now do ye transgress the commandment of the LORD? but it shall not prosper.

said Wherefore then [10 2SA 14 13](#) # And the woman said, Wherefore then hast thou thought such a thing against the people of God? for the king doth speak this thing as one which is faulty, in that the king doth not fetch home again his banished.

said Wherefore think [40 MAT 09 04](#) # And Jesus knowing their thoughts said, Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts?

said Wherefore wilt [12 2KI 04 23](#) # And he said, Wherefore wilt thou go to him to day? [it is] neither new moon, nor sabbath. And she said, [It shall be] well.

said Wherefore wilt [10 2SA 18 22](#) # Then said Ahimaaz the son of Zadok yet again to Joab, But howsoever, let me, I pray thee, also run after Cush. And Joab said, Wherefore wilt thou run, my son, seeing that thou hast no tidings ready?

said Wherein shall [39 MAL 03 07](#) # Even from the days of your fathers ye are gone away from mine ordinances, and have not kept [them]. Return unto me, and I will return unto you, saith the LORD of hosts. But ye said, Wherein shall we return?

said Whereunto shall [42 LUK 13 20](#) # And again he said, Whereunto shall I liken the kingdom of God?

said Whereunto shall [41 MAR 04 30](#) # And he said, Whereunto shall we liken the kingdom of God? or with what comparison shall we compare it?

said Whereunto then [42 LUK 07 31](#) # And the Lord said, Whereunto then shall I liken the men of this generation? and to what are they like?

said Whether he [43 JOH 09 25](#) # He answered and said, Whether he be a sinner [or no], I know not: one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see.

said Whether they [11 1KI 20 18](#) # And he said, Whether they be come out for peace, take them alive; or whether they be come out for war, take them alive.

said which heard [04 NUM 24 04](#) # He hath said, which heard the words of God, which saw the vision of the Almighty, falling [into a trance], but having his eyes open:

said which heard [04 NUM 24 16](#) # He hath said, which heard the words of God, and knew the knowledge

of the most High, [which] saw the vision of the Almighty, falling [into a trance], but having his eyes open:

said Which of [07 JUD 20 18](#) # And the children of Israel arose, and went up to the house of God, and asked counsel of God, and said, Which of us shall go up first to the battle against the children of Benjamin? And the LORD said, Judah [shall go up] first.

said Which way [11 1KI 22 24](#) # But Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah went near, and smote Micaiah on the cheek, and said, Which way went the spirit of the LORD from me to speak unto thee?

said Which way [14 2CH 18 23](#) # Then Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah came near, and smote Micaiah upon the cheek, and said, Which way went the Spirit of the LORD from me to speak unto thee?

said Which way [12 2KI 03 08](#) # And he said, Which way shall we go up? And he answered, The way through the wilderness of Edom.

said while he [41 MAR 12 35](#) # And Jesus answered and said, while he taught in the temple, How say the scribes that Christ is the son of David?

said while he [40 MAT 27 63](#) # Saying, Sir, we remember that that deceiver said, while he was yet alive, After three days I will rise again.

said While the [10 2SA 12 22](#) # And he said, While the child was yet alive, I fasted and wept: for I said, Who can tell [whether] GOD will be gracious to me, that the child may live?

said Whither goest [07 JUD 19 17](#) # And when he had lifted up his eyes, he saw a wayfaring man in the street of the city: and the old man said, Whither goest thou? and whence comest thou?

said Whither have [09 1SA 27 10](#) # And Achish said, Whither have ye made a road to day? And David said, Against the south of Judah, and against the south of the Jerahmeelites, and against the south of the Kenites.

said Whither shall [10 2SA 02 01](#) # And it came to pass after this, that David inquired of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up into any of the cities of Judah? And the LORD said unto him, Go up. And David said, Whither shall I go up? And he said, Unto Hebron.

said Who am [13 1CH 17 16](#) # And David the king came and sat before the LORD, and said, Who [am] I, O LORD God, and what [is] mine house, that thou hast brought me hitherto?

said Who am [10 2SA 07 18](#) # Then went king David in, and sat before the LORD, and he said, Who [am] I, O Lord GOD? and what [is] my house, that thou hast brought me hitherto?

said Who are [12 2KI 10 13](#) # Jehu met with the brethren of Ahaziah king of Judah, and said, Who [are] ye? And they answered, We [are] the brethren of Ahaziah; and we go down to salute the children of the king and the children of the queen.

said Who are [01 GEN 33 05](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw the women and the children; and said, Who [are] those with thee? And he said, The children which God hath graciously given thy servant.

said Who are [01 GEN 48 08](#) # And Israel beheld Joseph's sons, and said, Who [are] these?

said Who art [09 1SA 26 14](#) # And David cried to the people, and to Abner the son of Ner, saying, Answerest thou not, Abner? Then Abner answered and said, Who [art] thou [that] criest to the king?

said Who art [44 ACT 09 05](#) # And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: [it is] hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

said Who art [44 ACT 26 15](#) # And I said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest.

said Who art [08 RUT 03 09](#) # And he said, Who [art] thou? And she answered, I [am] Ruth thine handmaid: spread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou [art] a near kinsman.

said Who art [08 RUT 03 16](#) # And when she came to her mother in law, she said, Who [art] thou, my daughter? And she told her all that the man had done to her.

said Who can [10 2SA 12 22](#) # And he said, While the child was yet alive, I fasted and wept: for I said, Who can tell [whether] GOD will be gracious to me, that the child may live?

said Who hath [07 JUD 15 06](#) # Then the Philistines said, Who hath done this? And they answered, Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and given her to his companion. And the Philistines came up, and burnt her and her father with fire.

said Who is [09 1SA 06 20](#) # And the men of Bethshemesh said, Who is able to stand before this holy LORD God? and to whom shall he go up from us?

said Who is [09 1SA 25 10](#) # And Nabal answered David's servants, and said, Who [is] David? and who [is] the son of Jesse? there be many servants now a days that break away every man from his master.

said Who is [12 2KI 09 32](#) # And he lifted up his face to the window, and said, Who [is] on my side? who? And there looked out to him two [or] three eunuchs.

said Who is [17 EST 06 04](#) # And the king said, Who [is] in the court? Now Haman was come into the outward court of the king's house, to speak unto the king to hang Mordecai on the gallows that he had prepared for him.

said Who is [02 EXO 05 02](#) # And Pharaoh said, Who [is] the LORD, that I should obey his voice to let Israel go? I know not the LORD, neither will I let Israel go.

said Who is [02 EXO 32 26](#) # Then Moses stood in the gate of the camp, and said, Who [is] on the LORD'S side? [let him come] unto me. And all the sons of Levi gathered themselves together unto him.

said Who is [43 JOH 09 36](#) # He answered and said, Who is he, Lord, that I might believe on him?

said Who is [07 JUD 09 28](#) # And Gaal the son of Ebed said, Who [is] Abimelech, and who [is] Shechem, that we should serve him? [is] not [he] the son of Jerubbaal? and Zebul his officer? serve the men of Hamor the father of Shechem: for why should we serve him?

said Who is [07 JUD 21 05](#) # And the children of Israel said, Who [is there] among all the tribes of Israel that came not up with the congregation unto the LORD? For they had made a great oath concerning him that came not up to the LORD to Mizpeh, saying, He shall surely be put to death.

said Who made [02 EXO 02 14](#) # And he said, Who made thee a prince and a judge over us? intendest thou to kill me, as thou killedst the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said, Surely this thing is known.

said Who shall [11 1KI 20 14](#) # And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, [Even] by the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order the battle? And he answered, Thou.

said Who shall [11 1KI 22 20](#) # And the LORD said, Who shall persuade Ahab, that he may go up and fall at Ramothgilead? And one said on this manner, and another said on that manner.

said Who shall [14_2CH_18_19](#) # And the LORD said, Who shall entice Ahab king of Israel, that he may go up and fall at Ramothgilead? And one spake saying after this manner, and another saying after that manner.

said Who shall [04_NUM_11_04](#) # And the mixed multitude that [was] among them fell a lusting: and the children of Israel also wept again, and said, Who shall give us flesh to eat?

said who spake [12_2KI_07_17](#) # And the king appointed the lord on whose hand he leaned to have the charge of the gate: and the people trode upon him in the gate, and he died, as the man of God had said, who spake when the king came down to him.

said Who then [42_LUK_12_42](#) # And the Lord said, Who then is that faithful and wise steward, whom [his] lord shall make ruler over his household, to give [them their] portion of meat in due season?

said Who then [42_LUK_18_26](#) # And they that heard [it] said, Who then can be saved?

said Who told [01_GEN_03_11](#) # And he said, Who told thee that thou [wast] naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat?

said Who touched [42_LUK_08_45](#) # And Jesus said, Who touched me? When all denied, Peter and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude throng thee and press [thee], and sayest thou, Who touched me?

said Who touched [41_MAR_05_30](#) # And Jesus, immediately knowing in himself that virtue had gone out of him, turned him about in the press, and said, Who touched my clothes?

said Who where [01_GEN_27_33](#) # And Isaac trembled very exceedingly, and said, Who? where [is] he that hath taken venison, and brought [it] me, and I have eaten of all before thou camest, and have blessed him? yea, [and] he shall be blessed.

said Who would [01_GEN_21_07](#) # And she said, Who would have said unto Abraham, that Sarah should have given children suck? for I have born [him] a son in his old age.

said Whom think [44_ACT_13_25](#) # And as John fulfilled his course, he said, Whom think ye that I am? I am not [he]. But, behold, there cometh one after me, whose shoes of [his] feet I am not worthy to loose.

said Whose daughter [01_GEN_24_23](#) # And said, Whose daughter [art] thou? tell me, I pray thee: is there room [in] thy father's house for us to lodge in?

said Whose daughter [01_GEN_24_47](#) # And I asked her, and said, Whose daughter [art] thou? And she said, The daughter of Bethuel, Nahor's son, whom Milcah bare unto him: and I put the earring upon her face, and the bracelets upon her hands.

said Whosoever saith [10_2SA_14_10](#) # And the king said, Whosoever saith [ought] unto thee, bring him to me, and he shall not touch thee any more.

said Whosoever shall [40_MAT_05_31](#) # It hath been said, Whosoever shall put away his wife, let him give her a writing of divorcement:

said Whosoever smiteth [13_1CH_11_06](#) # And David said, Whosoever smiteth the Jebusites first shall be chief and captain. So Joab the son of Zeruiah went first up, and was chief.

said Why are [07_JUD_15_10](#) # And the men of Judah said, Why are ye come up against us? And they answered, To bind Samson are we come up, to do to him as he hath done to us.

said Why camest [09 ISA 17 28](#) # And Eliab his eldest brother heard when he spake unto the men; and Eliab's anger was kindled against David, and he said, Why camest thou down hither? and with whom hast thou left those few sheep in the wilderness? I know thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart; for thou art come down that thou mightest see the battle.

said Why could [40 MAT 17 19](#) # Then came the disciples to Jesus apart, and said, Why could not we cast him out?

said Why did [44 ACT 04 25](#) # Who by the mouth of thy servant David hast said, Why did the heathen rage, and the people imagine vain things?

said Why hast [06 JOS 07 25](#) # And Joshua said, Why hast thou troubled us? the LORD shall trouble thee this day. And all Israel stoned him with stones, and burned them with fire, after they had stoned them with stones.

said Why have [02 EXO 14 05](#) # And it was told the king of Egypt that the people fled: and the heart of Pharaoh and of his servants was turned against the people, and they said, Why have we done this, that we have let Israel go from serving us?

said Why is [16 NEH 13 11](#) # Then contended I with the rulers, and said, Why is the house of God forsaken? And I gathered them together, and set them in their place.

said Why tempt [40 MAT 22 18](#) # But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, [ye] hypocrites?

said Why was [41 MAR 14 04](#) # And there were some that had indignation within themselves, and said, Why was this waste of the ointment made?

said Why weepeth [12 2KI 08 12](#) # And Hazael said, Why weepeth my lord? And he answered, Because I know the evil that thou wilt do unto the children of Israel: their strong holds wilt thou set on fire, and their young men wilt thou slay with the sword, and wilt dash their children, and rip up their women with child.

said Why what [40 MAT 27 23](#) # And the governor said, Why, what evil hath he done? But they cried out the more, saying, Let him be crucified.

said will we [02 EXO 24 03](#) # And Moses came and told the people all the words of the LORD, and all the judgments: and all the people answered with one voice, and said, All the words which the LORD hath said will we do.

said will we [02 EXO 24 07](#) # And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.

said Wilt thou [44 ACT 25 09](#) # But Festus, willing to do the Jews a pleasure, answered Paul, and said, Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these things before me?

said Wilt thou [01 GEN 18 23](#) # And Abraham drew near, and said, Wilt thou also destroy the righteous with the wicked?

said Wilt thou [01 GEN 38 17](#) # And he said, I will send [thee] a kid from the flock. And she said, Wilt thou give [me] a pledge, till thou send [it]?

Said with a [44 ACT 14 10](#) # Said with a loud voice, Stand upright on thy feet. And he leaped and walked.

said with a [44 ACT 26 24](#) # And as he thus spake for himself, Festus said with a loud voice, Paul, thou art

beside thyself; much learning doth make thee mad.

said with a [15 EZR 10 12](#) # Then all the congregation answered and said with a loud voice, As thou hast said, so must we do.

said With great [01 GEN 30 08](#) # And Rachel said, With great wrestlings have I wrestled with my sister, and I have prevailed: and she called his name Naphtali.

said With our [19 PSA 12 04](#) # Who have said, With our tongue will we prevail; our lips [are] our own: who [is] lord over us?

said with tears [41 MAR 09 24](#) # And straightway the father of the child cried out, and said with tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief.

said With the [12 2KI 19 23](#) # By thy messengers thou hast reproached the Lord, and hast said, With the multitude of my chariots I am come up to the height of the mountains, to the sides of Lebanon, and will cut down the tall cedar trees thereof, [and] the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into the lodgings of his borders, [and into] the forest of his Carmel.

said With the [07 JUD 15 16](#) # And Samson said, With the jawbone of an ass, heaps upon heaps, with the jaw of an ass have I slain a thousand men.

said within herself [40 MAT 09 21](#) # For she said within herself, If I may but touch his garment, I shall be whole.

said within himself [42 LUK 16 03](#) # Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.

said within himself [42 LUK 18 04](#) # And he would not for a while: but afterward he said within himself, Though I fear not God, nor regard man;

said within themselves [40 MAT 09 03](#) # And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This [man] blasphemeth.

said Woe unto [09 ISA 04 07](#) # And the Philistines were afraid, for they said, God is come into the camp. And they said, Woe unto us! for there hath not been such a thing heretofore.

said Woe unto [42 LUK 11 46](#) # And he said, Woe unto you also, [ye] lawyers! for ye lade men with burdens grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves touch not the burdens with one of your fingers.

said Write the [35 HAB 02 02](#) # And the LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make [it] plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.

said Ye are [02 EXO 05 17](#) # But he said, Ye [are] idle, [ye are] idle: therefore ye say, Let us go [and] do sacrifice to the LORD.

said Ye are [43 JOH 10 34](#) # Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?

said Ye are [19 PSA 82 06](#) # I have said, Ye [are] gods; and all of you [are] children of the most High.

said Ye Gileadites [07 JUD 12 04](#) # Then Jephthah gathered together all the men of Gilead, and fought with Ephraim: and the men of Gilead smote Ephraim, because they said, Ye Gileadites [are] fugitives of Ephraim among the Ephraimites, [and] among the Manassites.

said Ye have [09 ISA 14 33](#) # Then they told Saul, saying, Behold, the people sin against the LORD, in that

they eat with the blood. And he said, **Ye have transgressed: roll a great stone unto me this day.**

said **Ye have** [07 JUD 18 24](#) # And he said, **Ye have taken away my gods which I made, and the priest, and ye are gone away: and what have I more? and what [is] this [that] ye say unto me, What aileth thee?**

said **Ye know** [42 LUK 09 55](#) # But he turned, and rebuked them, and said, **Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of.**

said **Ye know** [40 MAT 20 22](#) # But Jesus answered and said, **Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able.**

said **Ye know** [40 MAT 20 25](#) # But Jesus called them [unto him], and said, **Ye know that the princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them.**

said **ye may** [47 2CO 09 03](#) # Yet have I sent the brethren, lest our boasting of you should be in vain in this behalf; that, as I said, ye may be ready:

said **Ye men** [44 ACT 01 11](#) # Which also said, **Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.**

said **Ye men** [44 ACT 17 22](#) # Then Paul stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and said, [Ye] men of Athens, I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious.

said **Ye men** [44 ACT 19 35](#) # And when the townclerk had appeased the people, he said, [Ye] men of Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great goddess Diana, and of the [image] which fell down from Jupiter?

said **Ye shall** [12 2KI 02 16](#) # And they said unto him, Behold now, there be with thy servants fifty strong men; let them go, we pray thee, and seek thy master: lest peradventure the spirit of the LORD hath taken him up, and cast him upon some mountain, or into some valley. And he said, **Ye shall not send.**

said **Ye shall** [02 EXO 05 19](#) # And the officers of the children of Israel did see [that] they [were] in evil [case], after it was said, **Ye shall not minish [ought] from your bricks of your daily task.**

said **Ye shall** [01 GEN 03 01](#) # Now the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, **Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?**

said **Ye shall** [01 GEN 03 03](#) # But of the fruit of the tree which [is] in the midst of the garden, God hath said, **Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.**

said **Ye shall** [24 JER 23 17](#) # They say still unto them that despise me, The LORD hath said, **Ye shall have peace; and they say unto every one that walketh after the imagination of his own heart, No evil shall come upon you.**

said **Ye shall** [43 JOH 07 36](#) # What [manner of] saying is this that he said, **Ye shall seek me, and shall not find [me]: and where I am, [thither] ye cannot come?**

said **Yea for** [44 ACT 05 08](#) # And Peter answered unto her, **Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.**

said **Yea I** [12 2KI 02 03](#) # And the sons of the prophets that [were] at Bethel came forth to Elisha, and said unto him, **Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he said, Yea,**

I know [it]; hold ye your peace.

said Yea rather [42 LUK 11 28](#) # But he said, Yea rather, blessed [are] they that hear the word of God, and keep it.

said Yea [44 ACT 22 27](#) # Then the chief captain came, and said unto him, Tell me, art thou a Roman? He said, Yea.

said Yet forty [32 JON 03 04](#) # And Jonah began to enter into the city a day's journey, and he cried, and said, Yet forty days, and Nineveh shall be overthrown.

said Yet I [28 HOS 12 08](#) # And Ephraim said, Yet I am become rich, I have found me out substance: [in] all my labours they shall find none iniquity in me that [were] sin.

said Young man [42 LUK 07 14](#) # And he came and touched the bier: and they that bare [him] stood still. And he said, Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.

said Zebul unto [07 JUD 09 38](#) # Then said Zebul unto him, Where [is] now thy mouth, wherewith thou saidst, Who [is] Abimelech, that we should serve him? [is] not this the people that thou hast despised? go out, I pray now, and fight with them.

said Zedekiah unto [24 JER 38 24](#) # Then said Zedekiah unto Jeremiah, Let no man know of these words, and thou shalt not die.

said Zeresh his [17 EST 05 14](#) # Then said Zeresh his wife and all his friends unto him, Let a gallows be made of fifty cubits high, and to morrow speak thou unto the king that Mordecai may be hanged thereon: then go thou in merrily with the king unto the banquet. And the thing pleased Haman; and he caused the gallows to be made.

said Ziba unto [10 2SA 09 11](#) # Then said Ziba unto the king, According to all that my lord the king hath commanded his servant, so shall thy servant do. As for Mephibosheth, [said the king], he shall eat at my table, as one of the king's sons.

said [13 1CH 17 23](#) # Therefore now, LORD, let the thing that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant and concerning his house be established for ever, and do as thou hast said.

said [12 2KI 24 13](#) # And he carried out thence all the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house, and cut in pieces all the vessels of gold which Solomon king of Israel had made in the temple of the LORD, as the LORD had said.

said [10 2SA 07 25](#) # And now, O LORD God, the word that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant, and concerning his house, establish [it] for ever, and do as thou hast said.

said [10 2SA 23 01](#) # Now these [be] the last words of David. David the son of Jesse said, and the man [who was] raised up on high, the anointed of the God of Jacob, and the sweet psalmist of Israel, said,

said [44 ACT 05 19](#) # But the angel of the Lord by night opened the prison doors, and brought them forth, and said,

said [05 DEU 31 03](#) # The LORD thy God, he will go over before thee, [and] he will destroy these nations from before thee, and thou shalt possess them: [and] Joshua, he shall go over before thee, as the LORD hath said.

said [17 EST 05 08](#) # If I have found favour in the sight of the king, and if it please the king to grant my petition, and to perform my request, let the king and Haman come to the banquet that I shall prepare for

them, and I will do to morrow as the king hath said.

said [02_EXO_07_13](#) # And he hardened Pharaoh's heart, that he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said.

said [02_EXO_07_22](#) # And the magicians of Egypt did so with their enchantments: and Pharaoh's heart was hardened, neither did he hearken unto them; as the LORD had said.

said [02_EXO_08_15](#) # But when Pharaoh saw that there was respite, he hardened his heart, and hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said.

said [02_EXO_08_19](#) # Then the magicians said unto Pharaoh, This [is] the finger of God: and Pharaoh's heart was hardened, and he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said.

said [02_EXO_12_31](#) # And he called for Moses and Aaron by night, and said, Rise up, [and] get you forth from among my people, both ye and the children of Israel; and go, serve the LORD, as ye have said.

said [02_EXO_18_24](#) # So Moses hearkened to the voice of his father in law, and did all that he had said.

said [01_GEN_18_05](#) # And I will fetch a morsel of bread, and comfort ye your hearts; after that ye shall pass on: for therefore are ye come to your servant. And they said, So do, as thou hast said.

said [01_GEN_47_30](#) # But I will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said.

said [18_JOB_03_02](#) # And Job spake, and said,

said [18_JOB_04_01](#) # Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said,

said [18_JOB_06_01](#) # But Job answered and said,

said [18_JOB_08_01](#) # Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

said [18_JOB_09_01](#) # Then Job answered and said,

said [18_JOB_11_01](#) # Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

said [18_JOB_12_01](#) # And Job answered and said,

said [18_JOB_15_01](#) # Then answered Eliphaz the Temanite, and said,

said [18_JOB_16_01](#) # Then Job answered and said,

said [18_JOB_18_01](#) # Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

said [18_JOB_19_01](#) # Then Job answered and said,

said [18_JOB_20_01](#) # Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

said [18_JOB_21_01](#) # But Job answered and said,

said [18_JOB_22_01](#) # Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said,

said [18_JOB_23_01](#) # Then Job answered and said,

said [18 JOB 25 01](#) # Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

said [18 JOB 26 01](#) # But Job answered and said,

said [18 JOB 27 01](#) # Moreover Job continued his parable, and said,

said [18 JOB 29 01](#) # Moreover Job continued his parable, and said,

said [18 JOB 34 01](#) # Furthermore Elihu answered and said,

said [18 JOB 35 01](#) # Elihu spake moreover, and said,

said [18 JOB 36 01](#) # Elihu also proceeded, and said,

said [18 JOB 38 01](#) # Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

said [18 JOB 40 01](#) # Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said,

said [18 JOB 40 03](#) # Then Job answered the LORD, and said,

said [18 JOB 40 06](#) # Then answered the LORD unto Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

said [18 JOB 42 01](#) # Then Job answered the LORD, and said,

said [43 JOH 02 22](#) # When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

said [43 JOH 18 21](#) # Why askest thou me? ask them which heard me, what I have said unto them: behold, they know what I said.

said [06 JOS 14 12](#) # Now therefore give me this mountain, whereof the LORD spake in that day; for thou heardest in that day how the Anakims [were] there, and [that] the cities [were] great [and] fenced: if so be the LORD [will be] with me, then I shall be able to drive them out, as the LORD said.

said [07 JUD 06 36](#) # And Gideon said unto God, If thou wilt save Israel by mine hand, as thou hast said,

said [07 JUD 06 37](#) # Behold, I will put a fleece of wool in the floor; [and] if the dew be on the fleece only, and [it be] dry upon all the earth [beside], then shall I know that thou wilt save Israel by mine hand, as thou hast said.

said [03 LEV 10 05](#) # So they went near, and carried them in their coats out of the camp; as Moses had said.

said [42 LUK 02 28](#) # Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed God, and said,

said [42 LUK 09 33](#) # And it came to pass, as they departed from him, Peter said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias: not knowing what he said.

said [42 LUK 20 39](#) # Then certain of the scribes answering said, Master, thou hast well said.

said [42 LUK 21 05](#) # And as some spake of the temple, how it was adorned with goodly stones and gifts, he said,

said [40 MAT 22 01](#) # And Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables, and said,

said [40_MAT_26_25](#) # Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.

said [40_MAT_27_41](#) # Likewise also the chief priests mocking [him], with the scribes and elders, said,

said [04_NUM_24_03](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

said [04_NUM_24_15](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

saidst Aha against [26_EZE_25_03](#) # And say unto the Ammonites, Hear the word of the Lord GOD; Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou saidst, Aha, against my sanctuary, when it was profaned; and against the land of Israel, when it was desolate; and against the house of Judah, when they went into captivity;

saidst Fear not [25_LAM_03_57](#) # Thou drewest near in the day [that] I called upon thee: thou saidst, Fear not.

saidst Give me [28_HOS_13_10](#) # I will be thy king: where [is any other] that may save thee in all thy cities? and thy judges of whom thou saidst, Give me a king and princes?

saidst I have [19_PSA_89_19](#) # Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have laid help upon [one that is] mighty; I have exalted [one] chosen out of the people.

saidst I shall [23_ISA_47_07](#) # And thou saidst, I shall be a lady for ever: [so] that thou didst not lay these [things] to thy heart, neither didst remember the latter end of it.

saidst I will [01_GEN_32_12](#) # And thou saidst, I will surely do thee good, and make thy seed as the sand of the sea, which cannot be numbered for multitude.

saidst I will [24_JER_02_20](#) # For of old time I have broken thy yoke, [and] burst thy bands; and thou saidst, I will not transgress; when upon every high hill and under every green tree thou wanderest, playing the harlot.

saidst I will [24_JER_22_21](#) # I spake unto thee in thy prosperity; [but] thou saidst, I will not hear. This [hath been] thy manner from thy youth, that thou obeyedst not my voice.

saidst My righteousness [18_JOB_35_02](#) # Thinkest thou this to be right, [that] thou saidst, My righteousness [is] more than God's?

saidst Seek ye [19_PSA_27_08](#) # [When thou saidst], Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, LORD, will I seek.

saidst There is [24_JER_02_25](#) # Withhold thy foot from being unshod, and thy throat from thirst: but thou saidst, There is no hope: no; for I have loved strangers, and after them will I go.

saidst thou not [23_ISA_57_10](#) # Thou art wearied in the greatness of thy way; [yet] saidst thou not, There is no hope: thou hast found the life of thine hand; therefore thou wast not grieved.

saidst thou She [01_GEN_12_19](#) # Why saidst thou, She [is] my sister? so I might have taken her to me to wife: now therefore behold thy wife, take [her], and go thy way.

saidst thou She [01_GEN_26_09](#) # And Abimelech called Isaac, and said, Behold, of a surety she [is] thy wife: and how saidst thou, She [is] my sister? And Isaac said unto him, Because I said, Lest I die for her.

saidst thou truly [43 JOH 04 18](#) # For thou hast had five husbands; and he whom thou now hast is not thy husband: in that saidst thou truly.

saidst unto me [11 1KI 02 42](#) # And the king sent and called for Shimei, and said unto him, Did I not make thee to swear by the LORD, and protested unto thee, saying, Know for a certain, on the day thou goest out, and walkest abroad any whither, that thou shalt surely die? and thou saidst unto me, The word [that] I have heard [is] good.

saidst unto me [01 GEN 32 09](#) # And Jacob said, O God of my father Abraham, and God of my father Isaac, the LORD which saidst unto me, Return unto thy country, and to thy kindred, and I will deal well with thee:

saidst unto them [02 EXO 32 13](#) # Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, thy servants, to whom thou swarest by thine own self, and saidst unto them, I will multiply your seed as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto your seed, and they shall inherit [it] for ever.

saidst unto thy [01 GEN 44 21](#) # And thou saidst unto thy servants, Bring him down unto me, that I may set mine eyes upon him.

saidst unto thy [01 GEN 44 23](#) # And thou saidst unto thy servants, Except your youngest brother come down with you, ye shall see my face no more.

saidst What advantage [18 JOB 35 03](#) # For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? [and], What profit shall I have, [if I be cleansed] from my sin?

saidst Who is [07 JUD 09 38](#) # Then said Zebul unto him, Where [is] now thy mouth, wherewith thou saidst, Who [is] Abimelech, that we should serve him? [is] not this the people that thou hast despised? go out, I pray now, and fight with them.